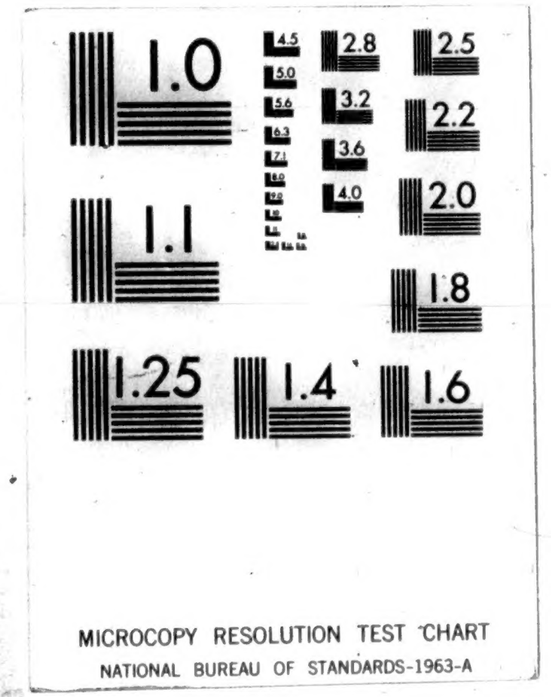
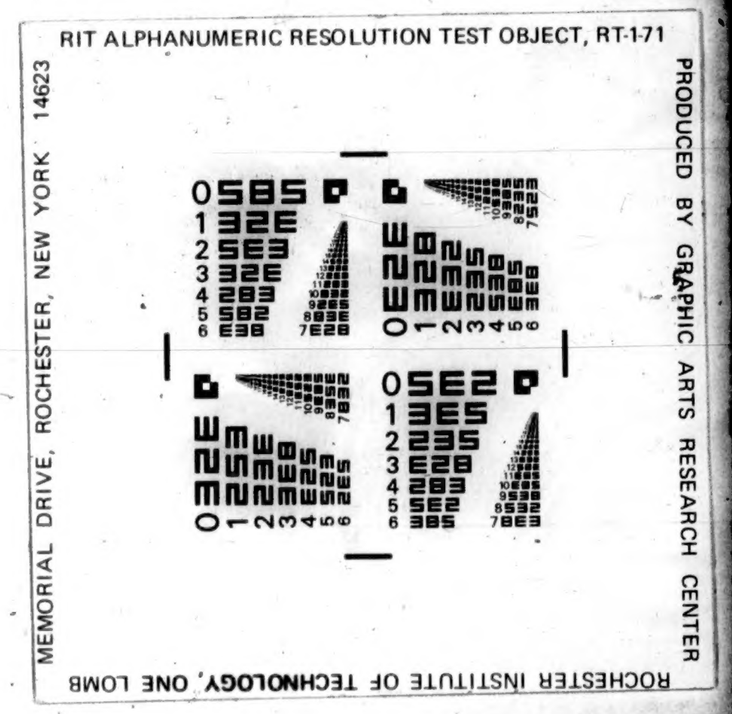

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

1'

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES

# MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

904

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 904

Vermont

Vermont

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

# INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

[redacted]

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

## History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



[redacted]

[redacted]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

## Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



[redacted]

[redacted]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



[redacted]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

## Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

# APPENDIX

## List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

### Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

## Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

## Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

## Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

## Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

[redacted]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

## Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



[redacted]

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

<u>New Hampshire</u>

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

[redacted]

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)



[redacted]

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

## New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Bramdt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



[redacted]

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

## Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

## South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

[redacted]

## Vermont

Numerical Designations:
- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



[redacted]

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

## Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

# CAPTION CARDS.

RETURN

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Isaac Andrew's

Co.,

# Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | B72a5492 | 17 | |
| 2 | | 18 | |
| 3 | | 19 | |
| 4 | | 20 | |
| 5 | | 21 | |
| 6 | | 22 | |
| 7 | | 23 | |
| 8 | | 24 | |
| 9 | | 25 | |
| 10 | | 26 | |
| 11 | | 27 | |
| 12 | | 28 | |
| 13 | | 29 | |
| 14 | | 30 | |
| 15 | | 31 | |
| 16 | | 32 | |

*Book Mark:* V.R.C. #31636.

Capt. Andrews

Company Vermont.

Return *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Captain Isaac Andrews's Company who assisted the Sheriff in Windham County September 1782.

£9.10.1.

Attest Ebenezer Harris, Lieut.

Pay Table Office Bennington March 5, 1784.
The within account being examined and Approved the Treasurer is hereby Directed to pay the same to Ebenezer Harris or Bearer, it being the sum of Nine pounds ten Shillings and Seven pence.

Eli Cossel
Jona. Brownson,
Committee.

Treasurers Office Bennington March 8, 1784. Rec'd of the Treasurer the Content of the above order in behalf

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. R. & P. 431,636.

J B Dowd

MAR. 16
37205992
1896.

of— Ebenr Harris
Peter Wright.

Endorsement:
Ebenr Harris
Lg 10 J.
March 8. 1784.
Peter Wright Esqr.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Joseph Briggs'

Co.,

# Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37206470 | 17 | |
| 2 | | 18 | |
| 3 | | 19 | |
| 4 | | 20 | |
| 5 | | 21 | |
| 6 | | 22 | |
| 7 | | 23 | |
| 8 | | 24 | |
| 9 | | 25 | |
| 10 | | 26 | |
| 11 | | 27 | |
| 12 | | 28 | |
| 13 | | 29 | |
| 14 | | 30 | |
| 15 | | 31 | |
| 16 | | 32 | |

*Book Mark:* Roll # 3636.

Capt Briggs' Company Vermont.

# Pay Roll *

## CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Role of Capt Joseph Briggs Company of Militia for Servis in Serving & assisting the Sheriff of Windham County Beginning September y 8th A.D. 1782

£ 20. 3. 11

Attest Joseph Briggs
Capt.

Pay Table Office
Bennington Febr 26 1784 -

The with Roll is approved and the Treasurer is directed to Pay the Same being Twenty Pound three shillings and Eleven pence Lawfull Money to Capt Joseph Briggs or Bearer

£ 20. 3. 11

Saml Bartlet
Jno Brownson } Committee

Treasurers Offic Bennington Feby 26th 1784
Rec'd of the Treasurer the Contents of the above order in behalf of Capt Joseph Briggs
Elisha Parker Lt.

## Endorsement.

Capt Jos Briggs - £ 20. 3. 11
Feb 26. 1784
Lt Elisha Parker

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Matteson's

Co.,

# Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372/0376 | 17 | |
| 2 | | 18 | |
| 3 | | 19 | |
| 4 | | 20 | |
| 5 | | 21 | |
| 6 | | 22 | |
| 7 | | 23 | |
| 8 | | 24 | |
| 9 | | 25 | |
| 10 | | 26 | |
| 11 | | 27 | |
| 12 | | 28 | |
| 13 | | 29 | |
| 14 | | 30 | |
| 15 | | 31 | |
| 16 | | 32 | |

*Book Mark:* R. & P. #31636.

Capt. Mattesons

Company Vermont.

# Pay Roll *

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Rool of part of Capt. Mattesun Company of Militia for assisting the Sheriff in Windham County in the month of Sept. 1782.

No. 162.

Total Amount: £11-016.

Judah Warden, Ensn.

Sunderland, May ye 7th 1783.

Pay Table } the above pay Role
Offis } examined and
approved the Treasurer is
Directed to pay the same
To Ensgn. Judah Warden
or Bator it being Eleven
pounds Sixteen Shillings

Jno. Brownson
Saml Bartlit,
Comety.

Treasurers Office, Sunderland, June 21, 1783.
Rec'd of the Treasurer
the Contents of the above

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J B Dowd

MAR. 17. 37210376 1896.

Order.

£11-16. Judah Warden. Esqr.

Endorsement:

Esqr. Judah Warden

£11-16-0.

June 21. 1783.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS

—OF—

~~THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

of a party of men.

~~Co.,~~

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372/7074 | 17 | |
| 2 | | 18 | |
| 3 | | 19 | |
| 4 | | 20 | |
| 5 | | 21 | |
| 6 | | 22 | |
| 7 | | 23 | |
| 8 | | 24 | |
| 9 | | 25 | |
| 10 | | 26 | |
| 11 | | 27 | |
| 12 | | 28 | |
| 13 | | 29 | |
| 14 | | 30 | |
| 15 | | 31 | |
| 16 | | 32 | |

*Book Mark:* P. & P. 43/636.

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Pay Roll*

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for a Party of men that served in the State Service by order and under the Inspection of Brig. Gen. Olcott in the month of Nov.r 1780-

£26- 17- 6-

A true pay Roll

Solomon Calkins-

Pay Table Office
Oct. 27th 1781-

The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay to Solomon Calkins or bearer the within sum being twenty five Pound Seventeen Shillings and five pence Lawful Money
£26- 17- 6-

Tho. Chandler }
Jno. Bronson } Committee
John Strong }

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

MAR. 18. 37217074 896.

Date above rec'd of the Treasurer the Bonkinds of the above ord Being twenty five Pounds & Seventeen shillings and five pence L. Money Rec'd in behalf of Solomon Calkin -
Israel Smith -

(Endorsement)
Sol. Calkin
Rct. 25-17-5
Oct 27-1781-

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS

—OF—

~~THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

Jacob Rubach, Surg^n.

~~Co.,~~

# Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 5721705 | 17 | |
| 2 | | 18 | |
| 3 | | 19 | |
| 4 | | 20 | |
| 5 | | 21 | |
| 6 | | 22 | |
| 7 | | 23 | |
| 8 | | 24 | |
| 9 | | 25 | |
| 10 | | 26 | |
| 11 | | 27 | |
| 12 | | 28 | |
| 13 | | 29 | |
| 14 | | 30 | |
| 15 | | 31 | |
| 16 | | 32 | |

*Book Mark:* R. W. P. 43/636.

Pay Roll of Jacob Rubach Surgeon for the Garrison at Fort Ranger Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Pay Roll*

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Jacob Rubach Surgeon for the Garrison at Fort Ranger defended by detachments of Troops from this and the United States July 10th 1779

Sum Total 618 Dollars Equal to £185:8:0 L.M.

I do hereby certify upon Honour that I have performed the Duty of Surgeon to the Garrison at Fort Ranger and the appendages thereof from the first of December 1778 untill the 10th of July 1779, Excluding Eleven Days, and that the above amount is just and true without fraud to this and the United States or any Individual

per me Jacob Rubach
Surgeon

The State of Vermont

To Jacob Rubach Surgeon Dr.

To six months and Twenty Six days Service
at Sixty Dollars pr Month 412 Dollars
To Subsistence money for the same time
at Thirty Dollars pr month 206 Do

Sum Total 618 Dollars (over)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Graves

MAR. 18. 37217055 896.

the above Account Examin
ed Approved and the
Treasurer is ordered to
Pay the Some Which is one
Hundred and Eighty five
pounds eight Shillings
L. M.

Thos. Chittenden

the 23d of July 1779 Then
Received on the above order
of ye Treasurer one Hundred
and Seventy pounds Eight
Shillings that To gether with
~~Eighteen pounds~~ fifteen
pounds I have Received of
Col. Claytorn and Edwa
my Receipt for which
Receipt is Lodged with the
Treasurer is the full Con-
tents

Read for me Jacob Kubaah
Surgeon

Endorsement
Doctr Robuks
order £ 185-8

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS

—OF—

~~THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

Seventh Regt.;

~~&c.,~~

# Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 6721704 9 7060 | 17 | |
| 2 | | 18 | |
| 3 | | 19 | |
| 4 | | 20 | |
| 5 | | 21 | |
| 6 | | 22 | |
| 7 | | 23 | |
| 8 | | 24 | |
| 9 | | 25 | |
| 10 | | 26 | |
| 11 | | 27 | |
| 12 | | 28 | |
| 13 | | 29 | |
| 14 | | 30 | |
| 15 | | 31 | |
| 16 | | 32 | |

*Book Mark:* R. & P. 4316.36.

7 Regiment Vermont.

# Pay Roll *

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Regimental Pay Rool of ye seventh Regiment under the Command of Mager Simeon Edwards In September last past By ye Direction General Allen & ye Sheriff of ye County of Windham Dec ye 13 Day Anno Domini 1782

First Comp^y
Capt Harker
Marlborough

| | Days Service | miles travel | Total amount of service & travel £ s d |
|---|---|---|---|
| 0 Col. | | | |
| 0 Lt Col | | | |
| 1 Mager | 5 | 36 | 4.12.0 |
| 1 Capt | 5 | 9 | 1.13.0 |
| 2 Subalterns | 5 | 12 | 1.6.6 |
| 5 Sergeants | 16 | 45 | 3.3.0 |
| 27 Rank & File | 73 | 130 | 13.2.4 |
| | total | | 23.16.10 |

Second Comy
Capt Duncin
Dummerston.

| | Days service | miles travel | Total amount of service & travel £ s d |
|---|---|---|---|
| 0 Mager | | | |
| 1 Capt | 6 | 21 | 1.16.0 |
| 1 Capt Lt & 3 Subalterns | 9 | 25 | 2.0.6 |
| 3 Sergeants | 9 | 32 | 1.7.0 |
| 63 Rank & file | 216 | — | 32.8.0 |

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hardman

MAR. 18. 37217049 896.

the Roll of the Milage of Capt. 984 16.8.0
53.19.6

Third Company
Capt Wheeler
Wilmington

| | Days service | miles travel | Total of amount of subsis & travel £ s d |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Capt | 4 | 25 | 1.12.4 |
| 2 Subalterns | 2 | 18 | 0.15.0 |
| 3 Sergeants | 9 | 66 | 2.9.0 |
| 46 Rank & file | 115 | 56 | 28.3.8 |
| | total | | 33.0.0 |

Fourth Company
Lt Moor.
Cumberland

| | Days service | miles travel | Total of amount of subsis & travel £ s d |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 Subalterns | 5 | 38 | 1.15.2 |
| 3 Sergeants | 7 | 40 | 1.5.4 |
| 20 Rank & file | 32 | 236 | 8.14.8 |
| | total | | 11.15.2 |

Staff Dept.
Waiters

| | Days service | miles travel | Total of amount of subsis & travel £ s d |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Subalterns | 2 | 30 | 0.19.0 |
| 2 Rank & file | 6 | 19 | 1.4.4 |
| | | | 2.3.4 |

The above Is a true Regimental Return agreeable to the several Respective returns of Each Company of ye service Done by ye Militia In September Last under the direction of Genral Allen In ye County of Windam Sind. Marlborough ye 13th of Decr 1782

Simeon Edwards
Major Comandant.

(Continued)

7 Regiment Vermont.

Pay Roll
Continued*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Regimental Pay Rool of ye seventh Regiment under the comand of Maiger Simeon Edwards in September last past. By ye direction General Allen & ye Sheriff of ye County of Windham Dec ye 13 Day Anno Domini 1782

Pay Table Office
Sunderland July 24th 1783.

The within Roll Examined and approved and the Treasurer of the State of Vermont is directed to pay to Major Simeon Edwards the Sum of One hundred twenty four Pounds fourteen Shillings & ten Pence Lawfull Money

Timo Brownson }
£124-14-10 Saml Bartlit } Committee

Treasurers office, Sunderland July 24th 1783.
Recd. of Ira Allen Esqr. Treasurer the Contents of the above order

Simeon Edwards, Major.

Pay Table Office
Sunderland May 30. 1783. } The Treasurer of the State of Vermont is hereby directed to pay to Capt Jason Duncan (or Bearer) the sum of Thirteen pounds thirteen Shilling and Eight Pence Lawfull Money

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hardman

MAR. 18. 37217050 1896.

it being the Pay for a number of
Soldiers that was left out of the Regimental Pay Roll of Col. Sergeants Regt. for
assisting the Sheriff in Windham County
in 1782 through mistake
Saml Bartlit } Committee
£13. 3. 8 Timo Brownson }

Treasurers Office Sunderland May 30th 1785:
Rec'd. of the Treasurer the contents
of the within order.
pr Jason Duncan Capt.

Maj Simeon Edwards
£127-14-10
July 24. 1783.
Capt Jason Duncan
£13. 13. 8
May 30 1785:
Sum Total
£137. 4. 8

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS

—OF—

~~THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

Three men.

~~Co.,~~

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372170 75 | 17 | |
| 2 | | 18 | |
| 3 | | 19 | |
| 4 | | 20 | |
| 5 | | 21 | |
| 6 | | 22 | |
| 7 | | 23 | |
| 8 | | 24 | |
| 9 | | 25 | |
| 10 | | 26 | |
| 11 | | 27 | |
| 12 | | 28 | |
| 13 | | 29 | |
| 14 | | 30 | |
| 15 | | 31 | |
| 16 | | 32 | |

*Book Mark:*

Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

# Pay Roll*

## CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay role for three men which went from Shafford to Brookfield in the month of March 1781 on a Scout in the State Service by order from Genl Elliott

Sum total £1-11-10½

the above is a just and true pay Roll

Attest Solomon Calkin, Ensign

State of Vermont }
Orange ss } October the 4th 1782.

Personally Appeared the above named Solomon Calkin Ensign and made oath to the above pay Roll Before me

Joshua Tucker
Just. Peace

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

MAR. 18. 37217075 896.

Pay Table Office Oct^r 22. 1782.
the within Pay roll
Examined & approved the
Treasurer is hereby directed
to pay the same to Solomon
Caelkin or bearer it being
one Pound 11 - 10 1/2.
£ 1: 11: 10 1/2
John Strong
Tim^o Brouhon } Com^rs

Thetford July 28^th 1783.
Rec^d of ~~Thos Johnson~~ Lt Mas.
Jra Allen Esq^r Treas^r
One pound Eleven Shillg
& Ten pence half penney.
L Mon^y in full of ye
within Ass^t & above Order
£ 1. 11. 10 1/2
Elijah Beeman

(Endorsement.)
Sol^n Caelkin
£ 1 - 11 - 10 1/2
July 28 - 1783
Elijah Beaman

Abbot. John

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | Reference omitted | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 63 b

**See also** Abbots Regiment
Vermont Militia

# Allen. Ebenezer

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | Reference envelope. | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

**See also** Ebenezer Allen's Regt. Vermont Militia

# Allen. Ethan

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

General | General

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372171 00 | 22 | |
| 2 | 7099 | 23 | |
| 3 | 311=4144 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

See also

Mr Fred James Herbst
3543 Monroe
San Diego, Calif 15Nov51

---

Mrs W. C. Fridy
224 Gill Ave
Biloxi, Miss (3 Dec 52) ok

agawo 201 Arnold, Benedict
(13 Jan 53) and 2/12/53

Rep 449857
G. B. 1698606
G. B. 1702004

F-L 4-20-, -> (2)

SS Feb. 20/19 (Mrs. Alice Weaver Brown
Fredonia, Kans.) acc'd
SS Oct 27/19. Mrs. C.A. Broughton, McCook, Nebr.
SS 2/11/22 Florence Lehrmann
Denver Colo
Dillon N Doane Library
University of Neb Lincoln
3-17-25 (4 Cards.

Mrs. A. Peters
Box 532.
Wellington, Kans. } 11
4-25-71
DM

SS 5/20/30 Mrs. Mabell B. Hankins,
Bowling, Okla. for WEB.
Mrs Jo Bridle Alley
Fort Valley - Ga 1/19/57 RD
Myrtle LaFayette to Mitchell
N.Y. 2-22-36.

ORD-J.A.Mc-mvc

February 12, 1936.

Respectfully returned to

Myrtle LaFayette,
55½ West Street,
Whitehall, New York.

The records of this office show that Ethan Allen served as a general of Vermont Militia in the Revolutionary War, but afford no particulars relative to his service.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, shows: "Allen, Ethan (N.H.). Lieutenant-Colonel and commander of the Green Mountain Boys; captured Fort Ticonderoga 10th May, 1775, 'by the authority of the Great Jehovah and the Continental Congress'; taken prisoner at Montreal, 25th September, 1775; exchanged 6th May, 1778. He received the brevet rank of Colonel, Continental Army, 14th May, 1778, 'in reward of his fortitude, firmness and zeal in the cause of his country, manifested during his long and cruel captivity, as well as on former occasions.' Major-General Vermont Militia in 1779. (Died 13th February, 1789.)

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained ~~from the Veterans Administration, Washington, D.C.~~, which has custody of the United States pension records.

This office can furnish no information relative to the LaFayette family further than to furnish the military record of any soldier of that name that may be found and it has no means of tracing the record of any person from a Revolutionary War soldier.

For the purpose of tracing family history it is suggested that the writer communicate with some genealogical society.

Allen, Ethan

Allen, Ethan

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, November 5, 1920.

Respectfully returned to

Lieut. Addie Marshall,
Salvation Army,
94 Cherry Street,
New York, N. Y.

The records of this office show that Ethan Allen served as a general of Vermont Militia in the Revolutionary War, but afford no particulars relative to his service. The records of that war in this office are far from complete. A brief record of Ethan Allen's military service can be found in Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army which can be consulted in any large public library.

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 74—A. G. O.
Ed. July14-20—50,000.

VERMONT.

Ethan Allen *

Appears with the rank of B. Genl on a

Field Officer's Roll†

of for Continental pay for
Major William Goodrich who
by the Desier and Request of
Governour Chittinden and B. Genl
Ethan Allen marcht with troops
in Defence of the County and to
Guard the frontears in the State
of Vermont on October 23d 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay Table Office Vt June 22, 1781.

* This name appears on this Roll only in the Caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf

(5151) Copyist.

A.

Ethan Allen

Appears as shown below on a

**Commission**

of which the following is a copy:

"You are Hereby appointed Comissary to provide Bread Beef Pork and rum for the Friends of Liberty Now assembling and assembled in the several Parishes of Canada and Take an Exact account thereof in order to Lay Before General Montgomroy and I Do in his Name (*torn*) his agent assure You a reasonable reward for the same

Given under my hand the 19th Day of September AD 1775 Ethan Allen

To Mr Jan Minner Dite Breindemoure

By the Authority and orders of General M (*torn*) The above Named Commy (*torn*)es are to Continue in (*torn*) and to fullfill the above Engagements—

Camp before St Johns 8th Octobr 1775

Edward Fleming
D: Adjt General"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

**87**

(552)

J. B. Sitler

*Copyist.*

a | 7 | **Vermont.**

Allen *

Appears with the rank of General on a

Regtl Pay Roll †

of ye seventh Regiment under the Command of Mager Simeon Edwards In September Last past. By ye Direction General Allen & ye Sherriff of ye County of Windham Decr ye 13 Day Anno Domini 1782.

dated Marlborough Dec 13, 1782.

Roll from which this Copy was made is filed in Gen Goodrich's Office Mass

* This name appears on this Roll in caption only.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hardman

 Copyist.

# Allen, Ira

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 B72170 43 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

a | 7 ° | **Vermont.**

Ira Allen *

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Regimental Pay Roll†**

of ye seventh Regiment under the Command of Mager Simeon Edwards In September Last past. By ye Direction General Allen & ye Sherriff of ye County of Windham Decr ye 13 Day, Anno Domini 1782,

dated Marlborough Dec 13, 1782.

* This name appears on this Roll in body of a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hartman

Copyist.

Allen. Ira

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 Reference removed | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

**See also** Ira Allen's Regt—
Vermont Militia

Allen, Ira

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Treasurer | Treasurer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372171126 | 22 | 372171158 |
| 2 | 7127 | 23 | 7159 |
| 3 | 7128 | 24 | 7160 |
| 4 | 7133 | 25 | 7162 |
| 5 | 7134 | 26 | 7163 |
| 6 | 7136 | 27 | 7164 |
| 7 | 7137 | 28 | 7165 |
| 8 | 7138 | 29 | 7166 |
| 9 | 7139 | 30 | 7167 |
| 10 | 7141 | 31 | 7168 |
| 11 | 7143 | 32 | 7169 |
| 12 | 7144 | 33 | 7170 |
| 13 | 7145 | 34 | 7172 |
| 14 | 7146 | 35 | 7173 |
| 15 | 7147 | 36 | 7175 |
| 16 | 7150 | 37 | 7176 |
| 17 | 7152 | 38 | 7177 |
| 18 | 7153 | 39 | 7178 |
| 19 | 7155 | 40 | 7181 |
| 20 | 7156 | 41 | 7182 |
| 21 | 7157 | 42 | 7183 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also Col. Ira Allen's Rest Vermont.

A | Warner's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ira Allen
Treasurer

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"State of Vermont Dr

To Capt Oliver Potter His Officers & Soldiers who servd in Col. Seth Warner's Regiment in the year 1775 in an Expedition to Canada

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

Total £163 16 0

No. 168 Pay table Office Rutland Octr 24, 1786.

The within Acct. examind and approvd and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Col. Ebenezer Allen or Bearer it being One hundred sixty three pounds sixteen shillings L. money.

Timo Brownson, Lem. Chipman } Committee

Treasurer's office Rutland Octr 25th 1786.

Recd. of Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer the Contents of the above order Being one hundred & sixty three pounds sixteen shillings

£163 16 0 Ebr Allen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Rutland Oct 24, 1786.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record: 2

(545i)

J. H. Foster
Copyist.

A | Vermont.

Ira Allen, Treasurer, *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt Gideon Brownson's Company for the Defence of the frontiers of the New Hampshire Grants June 29th 1776.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay Table office April 18, 1782.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst



Copyist.

A | | Vermont.

I Allen Treasurer*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of the Staff Officers in Col Moses Robinsons Regiment of Militia in the Action at Bellsford the 27th June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table office Bennington March 5, 1782

*This name appears on this roll only in a Receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

A | Vermont.

Ira Allen *

Appears on a Treasurer

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. Benjamin Hickok's Company in the service of the State of Vermont under Command of Capt. Gideon Brownson, June 29, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Sunderland, March 2, 1783.

*This name appears on this roll only in body of receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) J B Dowd Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Ira Allen *

Appears on a Treasurer

**Pay Roll†**

of for Capt Daniel Culver
Company Col James Meads
Regmt of Militia for
three Tours to Ticonderoga
June 29, 1777

(Revolutionary War,)

Pay Table Office
dated Bennington Feby 26, 1784.

*This name appears on this roll only in body of a receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Wait



Copyist.

A | | Vermont.

Ira Allen (Treasurer*)

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

~~of~~ for Capt. Frye Bayley and Lieut. Nehemiah Lorewell while in Captivity sent (town) Flagg by the Honr Major Genl Gates in the Month of December 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Bennington Feby 22d, 1782.

* This name appears on this Pay Roll only in body of Receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

D Stanton

(5455i) Copyist.

7 | | |

2 Allen

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to An Order as treasurer

on Account* of back Salaries

Company Fifth Litter

Petersburg Feb 1777 at

Pittsford

The names of the

Court and Day they

Came and Went Away

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not stated, 17 . .

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.



*Copyist.*

A | Vermont.

D. Allen, Treasurer, *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. Salsbury's Company of Vermont Militia for services October 17 to October 28, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Nov. 9, 1779.

*This name appears on this roll only in an order to pay Capt. Salsbury's Co.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Conard.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

A. | Vermont.

Ira Allen, Treasurer *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of the Men that Served from Woodstock in the year 1778

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Woodstock, Oct 17, 1778.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*l*) Copyist.

A | **Vermont.**

Ira Allen Esqr.
Treasurer

Appears as shown below in "an

**Account***

of the Cost of a Guard under my Command from Wallingford to Litchfield to Guard three Prisoners, Viz: Abel Larrebe, Roger Stephens & Edward Bumpus to Goal May 27th 1777

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Major Boyce's Expence before he put the Prisoners under my care— | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| * * * * * | | | * |
| To My time 12 Days @ 9s Pr Day | 5 | 8 | 0 |
| * * * * * | | | * |
| | £59 | 13 | 0 |

I Do Certifie this Account to be just & true
Abraham Ives—

July 17th 1778—The within acount Examined and aproved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same which is fifty nine pounds thirteen Shillings
Thos Chittenden

State of Vermont
Treasurery Office } Arlington Sep 22nd. 1778.

Received of M Lyon Asst to Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer fifty nine pounds thirteen Shillings I haveing paid the Same to the within Named A. Ives—
James Claghorn.

Received on this Order forty five Pounds this tenth Day of August 1778—
Abraham Ives.

Recd 31st August 1778, on this order fourteen pounds thirteen Shillings in full
Abraham Ives."

(Revolutionary War.)

---

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

A | | Vermont.

Ira Allen. *
Treasurer.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt Comstock's Company for two days service done in April 1778 by order from Governor Chittenden.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Nov 19, 1778.

*This name appears on this roll only in body of a Receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

A. | **Vermont.**

Ira Allen, Treasurer *

Appears on a

Account
~~Pay Roll~~†

of the State of Vermont
In the inhabitants of Windsor for Scouting done
from June to September
in the Year one thousand
four Hundred and Seventy
Eight Pr order of Ebenezer
Wood, Majour

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Windsor, Oct. 23, 1778.

*This name appears on this asst. only in the body of a receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) *Copyist.*

A | Vermont.

Ira Allen, Esq.
Treasurer

Appears as shown below on a

## Return*

of the Guards employed to Keep Zadock Wright Esq Prison[r] after delvered to my care by Phinehas Rust & others Captors—Viz Phinehas Rust Niel Rust Jerem[h] Rust and also Messiers William Gallup Nathan Carel Tho[s] Parkshood James Dennison Ivery Luce the above is a true Return of Soldiers Detained on s[d] 29[th] Day of May as guards for s[d] Prisoner & for them & myself Request Pay Elias Weld Officer of s[d] guard for s[d] Day

Eight days att twelve Shiling per day £4 16 0

Capt Elis Weld
Gouldsbrough Banyor
John Faber Kemp
Alexander Colding

Your Committee to examine accounts having Examined and adjusted the within find due thereon four Pounds sixteen Shillings.

Paul Spooner
attest Benj[n] Emmons } Committee

To Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay Capt[n] Elias Weld the within amount which amounts to four Pounds sixteen shillings

Tho[s] Chittenden

Recd Windsor October 24[th] 1778 of Ira Allen Treasurer four Pounds Sixteen Shillings in full P[r] me

William Gallup.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Hertford
May 29, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:
4

J. A. Ward
Copyist.

(548d)

A. | | Vermont.

Ira Allen Esqr. Treasurer*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt Frye Bayley's
Company of Malitia under
The Command of Colonell
Peter Olcott in the Service
of the State of Vermont

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 13 1778.

*This name appears on this roll only in an order

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Taunton

A | **Vermont.**

Isa A Allen Esqr.*
Treasurer

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. Spafford's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Malitia in the Service of this & the United States Commencing Novr 7th 1778, And Ending the 13th of the same Month, both Days Excluded.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated March 3, 1779.

*This name appears on this roll only in an order

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

C. | Vermont.

Isaac Allen *
Treasurer.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. Tho. Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia under the command of Levi Colvin, Ensign in the service of this and the United States commencing Nov 7th, 1778 Ending as Entered in Columb. 3d both Days included

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Jan 26, 1779.

* This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson
Copyist.

Vermont.

Ira Allen *
Treasurer

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. Thos. Sawyer's Comp. of Provincial Troops from the Dates of their Several Inlestments untill Dis-charged, both days included, Commencing May 3 & ending Nov. 30, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Dec 28, 1778.

*This name appears on this roll only in an order

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Ira Allen *
Treasurer

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Lieut. Abraham Ives'
Company in Col Gideon
Warren's Regiment of Militia
in the Service of this State
Commencing Nov^r 7^th, 1778,
Ending the 13^th of the
same Month: Both
days included,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Manchester Oct. 22, 1779.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt and to an order.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Davison
Copyist.

A | Vermont.

Ira Allen *

Treasurer.

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of a Detachment under the Command of Capt. Stephen Cochran for service done to assist Majr. Wilcox November 1778 made up at Two Pound ten shillings pr. Month -

(Revolutionary War.)

Bennington County

dated February 1st, 1779.

* This name appears on this

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ellicott

Copyist.

(5455i)

C. | | Vermont.

Isa Allen *
Treasurer

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. Zeladiah Dewey's Company In Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia In Servis of the United States of Maricha From the 1 day of Novemberuntil the 14 day of the same month In the year A.D. 1778

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Aslington janry 27, 1779.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt and to an order.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hanford
Copyist.

A 1 | Vermont.

Ira Allen
Treasurer

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of a Scout Sent out by

Hartford Octob$^{r}$ 24$^{th}$ 1778

in persuents to orders Recved from the major genreil the above Scouts were Sent out,

By me Joel Marsh Col$^{n}$

| | |
|---|---|
| 12 | 12 |
| 16 | 16 |
| 7 | 4 |
| 28 | 16 |

£65 8 0

The Committee Appointed to examine and adjust Accounts having examined the within find due thereon sixty five Pounds Eight Shillings

Paul Spooner } Com$^{n}$
Benjn Emmons } of Accts

To Ira Allen Esq Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay the within Accounts which amounts to Sixty five Pounds eight Shillings to M$^{r}$ Elkanah Sprague

Tho$^{s}$ Chittenden

Rec$^{d}$ Windsor October 26$^{th}$ 1778 of Ira Allen Treasurer Sixty five Pounds Eight Shillings in full

P$^{r}$ me Elkanah Sprague

[OVER.]

OCT. 27. 37435466 1897.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

3

S. A. Ward

Copyist.

(548*d*)

A | Vermont.

Ira Allen, Treasurer, *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Sarg.t Nathanael Throop gard, ordered out by Colo Joel Marsh-To be under the direction of John Benjamin High Shariff in the State of Varmont to gard Ecclesiastical persons from Wilson to Albany and from thence to Bannington-From the Time of Engageing untill discharg by the Hi Shariff-Commincing the 17th of July and Ending the 1st August 1778 Both days included.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated * Windsor, October 26th, 1778.

* Taken from a Receipt.

*This name appears on this roll ~~only~~ in an order to pay, as Treasurer, and in the body of a receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

(545i) *Copyist.*

A | Vermont.

Ira Allen, Treasurer, *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of a Scout sent out by Capt. John Throop in the service of the United States by order of Col. Joel Marsh, The Number of Days being 7, the service done in the month of August & made up at 12/ p day.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pomfret, Octo. 16, 1778.

*This name appears on this roll ~~only~~ in the body of a receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Conard
*Copyist.*

A" | Vermont.

Ira Allen, Treasurer, *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Lieut Joseph Littles Company in Colo Marshs Regt., Springfield October 10th 1778

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Springfield October 10th, 1778.

*This name appears on this roll only in body of muster.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

(545i) *Copyist.*

A | Vermont.

Ira Allen, Esq.* Treasurer.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of a party of men under the Command of Jonas Kentley in Taking their Leave Tories in Munkton on their Way to Canada by Benjamin Cole and his party and for bringing them before the Committee at Meshole and Garding them to Ticonderoga.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Oct 3, 1778.

*This name appears on this roll only in body of a receipt and to an order

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Jones

Copyist.

A. | | Vermont.

Ira Allen (Treasurer)*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. Joshua Hazen Company of Militia under the Comand of Colo. Peter Olcutt in the Service of Vermont State from the time of ingaging until there discharge By the Commanding officer of the Northen Department

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Bennington June 12, 1778.

*This name appears on this roll only in body of Receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton



*Copyist.*

Ira Allen Esq.* Treasurer

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Captain Isaac Clark's Company of Militia raised by order of Major General De la Fayette for the defence of the Frontiers on Lake Champlain to receive additional pay from the State of Vermont

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Arlington Vt. May 25, 1778.

*This name appears on this roll only in body of an order, and in body of a receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

P. Cranshaw

A | | Vermont.

Ira Allen *
Treasurer

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. Jonah Nobles Company and Col. Warners Regiment of Militia for service to Defend Frontiers By order of the Governor & Council.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Feb. 13, 1779.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

A | Lieut. Moss' Command. | Vermont.

Ira Allen

Appears with the rank of Treasurer on an

**Account***

of the Men who assisted the Sherriff of Cumberland county in the Execution of his Office in May & June 1779 from Wells,

dated Pennington June 23, 1779.

N° of days,

Pay P^r Day,

Amount of Pay,

Remarks:

Treasury Office
Arlington June 23d 1779
Received the Amount of the within account of Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer being Eighty six pounds Eight shillings Lawful
Timothy Mass

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

C. H. Pattison



Copyist.

A | | Vermont.

Ira Allen *
Treasurer

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Captn William Hutchins Company Melitia in the Service of the State of Vermont, Commencing March the First and Ending May ye 3rd and 4th 1779,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated May 3, 1779.

*This name appears on this roll only in a receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Mcllichael
Copyist.

A | | Vermont.

Ira Allen *
Treasurer.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt Burt's Comp'y for service done this and the United States, made up at £3. pr man pr month

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington June 30, 1779.

*This name appears on this roll only in body of a Receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J Metcalf
Copyist.

A. | Vermont.

S. Allen

This name appears as a Treasurer

**Signature**

to a statement

on a pay roll * of Captain Pamerlee Allen's Company of Rangers for service done the United States in the Year 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Castletown Nov 19, 1779.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

M Mitchell

*Copyist.*

A | Vermonth

Ira Allen

Treasurer

Appears as shown below on a

**Record ***

of which the following is a copy :

Tinmouth 20th July 1779.

Sir.

You are ordered to take into Custada & them Safely Keep & Convey to Arlington to his Exelency the Govrners Quarters & Diliver to a proper gard Jason Crawford & Oliver Hill Desertors from the Continential Service—you will also Inform his Exelency that your Gard is Not paid therefore Pray him to See that matter Settled Before you are Discharged

pr Gideon Worrin, Colo.

To Serjaunt Aaron Adams.

July ye 20. 1779 then Reseiveod Jason Crowford and oliver Hills Deserters from the Continental armey for which Six Day wayges and Expence of theree men of the Gard and fore Days Expence of the prisenors att theree of thre meals a day att thee Rate of two Dollors come of By the Colˢ order

Alenton 20 day 1779.

Aaron Adams, Sergt.

Sir Pay to Sarᵗ Aaron Adams for him Self and Two men Six Days and their Expenses thirty five pounds Seventeen Shillings and for the Expenses of Two prisnors fore Days foreteen pounds Eight Shillings in the Whol fifty pounds five Shillings

Thoˢ Chittenden

To Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer.

24th of July 1779.

Recived of the Treasurer Eightee pounds Six Shillings on ye above order

Aaron Adams

Rec'd Arlington August 10th 1779 of Ira Allen Treasurer Thirty one Pound Ninteen Shillings in full of what is due on the within order.

Rec'd for Aaron Adams
pr. me. Sarah Adams.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record :

**44**

C H Patterson

Copyist.

(5451)

A1 | Vermont.

Ira Allen *

Appears on a (Treasurer)

Pay Roll†

of Serg't Thomas Simmons
in Capt Simeon Wright's
Company of Militia in Col.
Eideon Warrens Regi-
ment for a scout to the
mouth of Otter Creek in
the Month of August in
the year 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

dated November 19, 1782.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body
of a receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Chase
Copyist.

A | | Vermont

Ira Allen

Treasurer

Appears as shown below on an

**Order***

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Please to pay to Joseph Andress thirty three pounds six shillings for his time and Expences Garding Benjamin Grover a Dissarter from the Contonental Army from Danby to Albany and the Expences of the Prisnor

Thoˢ Chittenden

To Ira Allen Esq Treasurer

1ˢᵗ of Novʳ 1779

You will give up Mr. Andresses Receete for fifty Dollars in part pay T. C.

Recᵈ November 15th 1779 of Ira Allen Treasurer Eighteen Pound six Shillings which together with fifteen Pounds Joseph Andross Recᵈ on the 27th Octʳ Last amounts to the whole of the above order. Recᵈ for & in behalf of Joseph Andross

Pʳ me James Hill"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

**37**

(645)

L. L. Patterson

*Copyist.*

A | Vermont.

I. Allen* Treasurer

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt Pamerlee Allen's Comp'y of Rangers for the pay due them from the State of Vermont made up @ £3 pr. man pr. month

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Castletown Nov 17, 1779.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

A | Ira Allen's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

I. Allen

Treasurer

Appears as shown below on an

**Order***

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Pleas to pay unto Lieut. Enoch Eastman Ninety six Pound for Wages & four Pounds Ten Shilling Expence money it being for him self & Nehemiah Harman Alpheus Harman Amos Scott & Cyperon Eastman Going to Cumberland County to assist the Sherriff in may Last

Tho$^{s}$ Chittenden

To I. Allen Treasurer

Rec'd date above of I. Allen Treasurer one Hundred Pounds Ten Shillings in full

P$^{r}$ me Enoch Eastman

Credit 1000 Dollars J. Fasset &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Arlington

Aug 23, 1779.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

3

P E Wires

Copyist.

(545i)

A | Lieut. Roberts' Command. | **Vermont.**

Ira Allen

Appears with the rank of Treasurer on a

**Pay Roll***

of the Men who went from Dorsett to assist the Sheriff of the County of Cumberland in the Execution of his office in May and June 1779,

dated Arlington

June 17, 1779.

Number of Days,

Pay Pr Day,

Amount, £

Remarks:

Treasury Office
Arlington June 17th 1779 } Received of Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer the Amount of the within Account being Seventy Nine pounds four shillings L M

Peter Roberts

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1898.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,626.

C K Paterson

(545i) Copyist.

A | | Vermont

Ira Allen

Treasurer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

Treasury Office

Arlington June 12th 1779

Received of Ira Allen Esqr.

Treasurer the above Mentioned

Sum of two hundred & Ninety

four pounds L. M

Nathan Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

..... ..... .....

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

(545i)

A | | Vermont.

Ire Allen, Esq.

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication***

of which the following is a copy:

Thetford 1 June 1779

Sr

I would inform you that about the last of the month of Augost last or first of Septr there was Express news from Capt Brownson if I mistake not that Petors and a Company of Saviges had landed at Onion River or near there which was the ocation of scouts being sent Emediately out from this Town and Capt Sealye gave Directions to the scout which went and made Return of their Doings which Return is now at Newbury with Capt Sealye therefore—

This may Certifie that Sergt Joseph Downer with two other men viz Joseph Ryes & Thos Abner was four Days in actual servis for the State & have had no Reward for the same which servis is the scouting above mentioned &c

I am Sr your most Obediant
Humble Servt
Israel Smith

For Ire Allen Esqr

The State of Vermont
Dr
to Joseph Downer for Scouting by order from Capt Abner Sealye in Septr last four Days . . . . £ 7 4

Dr also to Joseph Ryes & Thos Abner who was with me in the same scout four Days Each . . £14 8

£21 12

Signd for myself & the Scout &c
Thetford, June 1779
Joseph Downer Sergt

Windsor June 3d 1779

The above Account Examined and approved of & the Treasurer is Directed to pay the same which is Twenty one Pounds Twelvé Shillings to be Paid to Joseph Downer or Timothy Bathólomew

Thos Chittenden

Rec'd The Contents of the within Order pr me
Tim Bartholomew

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

7

(552)

Copyist.

A | Vermont.

Ira Allen *
Treasurer.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt Jehan Noble's Company of Militia for service done the United States and State of Vermont. made up at three pound pr month

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pittsington June 26, 1779.

*This name appears on this roll only in Receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott
Copyist.

A | **Vermont.**

Ira Allen Esq.* Treasurer

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. Simeon Wright's Comp'y. Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in Voluntary Service in guarding the Frontiers, &c., 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Arlington June 17, 1779.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

A | | Vermont.

Ira Allen, Esq.:
Treasurer

Appears as shown below in Cap$^{t}$ Eben$^{r}$ Allen's

## Account*

stated as follows:

| | Total |
|---|---|
| Capt Pay £24—Rations 2$^{s}$ Pr £14— . . | £38 0 0 |
| Leut. Each 16—4 D$^{o}$ 7— . . | £23 4 0 |
| Surgin as Mate . . . . . | 38 0 0 |
| Amounts of Officers Pay and Rations . . | 122 8 0 |
| Pay Dew to my Company . . . . | £226 12 6 |
| Total amount of the Hull . . . . | £349 0 6 |

Bennington 22$^{d}$ Feb$^{y}$ 1779:

I hereby certify on honor that the above sum of three hundred and forty nine pounds and six pence is the exact Sum drawn by me of Jonathan Trumbul, Esq$^{r}$ pay master of the Northern Department on or about the fourth day of June last and in full of Cap$^{t}$ Allen his pay and Rations: the pay and Rations of his officers including Doct$^{r}$ Rubach Surgeons Mate and the pay allowed by the Continent to the Soldiers of his Company for two months Service in Guarding the frontier of this State in the Months of March & April A. D. 1778.

Isaac Clark
Capt.

In Council Bennington 22$^{d}$ Feb$^{y}$ 1779

You are hereby directed to pay unto Captain Ebenezer Allen the foot of the within Amount being three hundred forty nine pounds and six pence £349 0 6— Tho$^{s}$ Chittenden

To Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer—

N. B. The above adjustment done pursuant to a Report of Committee, and accepted by the house of Assembly 2$^{d}$ of Feb$^{y}$ Instant—

Rec$^{d}$ Feb$^{y}$ 22$^{nd}$ 1779 of Ira Allen Treasurer Three Hundred fourty nine Pounds Six Pence L. Money in full on the above order.—

Pr me Ebenezer Allen, Cap$^{t}$

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

20

P. V. Ward

Copyist.

(545i)

A | **Vermont.**

Ira Allen Esq.r*
Treasurer

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of a Pay Roll of Mileage & Wages of a Militia Company Commanded by Capt.n Boar. from Oct.r 23d to Nov.r 4th 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Chester Vt. Feby 5, 1781.

*This name appears on this roll only in body of receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Rankin
*Copyist.*

A | Vermont.

I A Clen, Treasurer*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt Warren Cottles Company of Militia for service in the late Alarm with Mileage — Woodstock October 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor Apl 17, 1781.

*This name appears on this roll only in body of a Receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) A Douglas *Copyist.*

A | | Vermont.

I. Allen * Treasurer

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. Joshua Hazens Company that turned out By the Order of Coln Joseph Safford to the Intent to head that Party of the Enemy that was Supposed was going to Cahoss in there Return in October Last Ad 1780. our March was as faras Bethel.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Norwich June 9, 1781.

* This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Hearst

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

A | | Vermont.

Isa A Lewis
Treasurer

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt and in the body of an order and of a receipt

on Pay Roll * of for a part of Capt. Zeladiah Lewis's Company (of Poultney Militia) who march'd to the assistance of Governer Clinton (in his Endeavours to intercept the Retreat of Sr Jno Johnson) in May & June, 1780 (march'd 30th of May). Travel made up at 4d per mile as for as to Mount Independence. N.B. This Party march'd by orders from Colo Ebenezer Allen,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Poultney June 13 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson

(576) Copyist.

A | | Vermont.

J. Allen *

Appears on an

Account †

of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp, one part to Pitsford, the other to Royalton, in July 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Apl 20, 1781.

*This name appears on this ~~roll~~ account only in a receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael
Copyist.

A | Vermont.

I Allen *

Treasurer.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Hendricks Regiment of Militia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commence the Eleventh day of October, A.D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

* This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) Copyist.

A | Vermont.

I Allen *
Treasurer.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt E. Wallis' Company of Militia for Service done in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay Table Office Augt 8, 1781.

*This name appears on this roll only in body of a receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

A | Vermont.

I. Allen *
Treasurer

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt Benj Cox's Company of Militia for Scouting Don in Barnard the Last year, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Pay Table office June 23, 1781.

*This name appears on this roll only in a receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael
Copyist.

VERMONT

J. Allen *
Treas.

Appears on a

Field Officers Roll †

of for Continental pay for
Major William Goodrich who
by the Desier and Request of
Governour Chittenden and B.
Genl Ethan Allen marcht with
troops in Defence of the Country
and to Guard the Frontiears in
the State of Vermont on
Octo 23d 1780

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay Table Office Vt June 22, 1781.

* This name appears on this Roll in the
body of a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf
Copyist.

A | | Vermont.

I. Allen (Treasurer*)

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt Elisha Burton
Company Who Marched
by order Colo Peter
Olcott to Headquarters
at Royalton in August
last 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 25, 1781.

*This name appears on this roll only in body of
Receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Danton
*Copyist.*

(545*i*)

A | Vermont.

J. Allen *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Lieut Bartholomew Durkee's Company of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont in the Alarm of Royalton October 7th 16: 1780

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Camp at Jamaica the 10, 1781.

*This name appears on this roll only in a Receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

W. Stevens
Copyist.

A | | Vermont.

I Allen *

Treasurer,

Appears on a account ~~Pay-Roll~~ †

of Scouting by order of Capt Benjamin Cox, the 23 of August, 1780

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Barnard June 4, 1781.

*This name appears on this ~~roll~~ account only in a receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

(5456)

VERMONT.

J. Allen *

Treas.

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of for the Continental Establish-
ment for Capt Enoch Noble's
Company of Militia from
the County of Barkshire who
march to Bennington in the
State of Vermont under the
command of Major William
Goodrich to Defend the Frontears
on October 23d 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Berkshire ss. Sheffield 4/ir. 1781, 1781.

* This name appears on this Roll in the body of a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf

Copyist.

A. | Vermont.

D. Allen, Treasurer *

Appears on a

Pay Roll†

of Timothy Bucks Company under the Directions of Majr Whitcomt, Janr 21st 1780

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Windsor April 13, 1781.

*This name appears on this roll only in body of Receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

Copyist.

A | | Vermont.

I. Allen, Treasurer *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt Saml Scott's Company of Malitia in the service of the State of Vermont, in the month of October, 1780 unda the Command of Col Ebenr Woods

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor April 6, 1781.

* This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Hearst *Copyist.*

A | Vermont.

Ira Allen, Esq^r.
Treasurer

Appears as shown below on a

## Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

This Certifys that the following names was Left out of a Pay Role for Service Don in an alleram in march 1780

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Charles Bruster | 7 days | 50 miles travel | £1 6 0 |
| Josiah Eadey | Do | Do | 1 6 0 |
| Benj^a Hoskins | Do | Do | 1 6 0 |
| Robert Hopkins | Do | Do | 1 6 0 |
| Stephen Wood | 6 Days | 50 | 1 4 8 |
| W^m Ray | 15 Days | 50 | 1 16 8 |

The following names was Left out of a Pay role for Service in an Allarum in Aug^t 1780 ,

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Taylor | 15 Days | and 25 miles | 1 8 6 |
| David Robartes | Do | Do | 1 8 6 |
| | | | £11 2 4 |

Test pr John Spafford Capt.

Pay Office Windser Feb^y 20, 1783.

The above Acc^t being approved the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt John Spofford or order the Sum of Eleven pounds two shillings & four pence

£11 2 4

Isaac Tichenor
John Strong
} Com^tt

Treasurers office Sunderland April 25^th, 1783

Rec^d of Ira Allen Esq^r Treasurer the Contents of the within order Being Eleven pounds two Shillings and four pence Lawful money in Behalf of Cap^t John Spafford

John Strong.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

5

(552)

Copyist.

A | | Vermont.

J. Allen (Treasurer)

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a certificate

on Pay Roll * of a Company of Melitia under the Comand of Lieut. James Smalley Imployed in Guarding at Strafford at the time of the Alarm at Newbury under the Direction of Colo Peter Olcott Norwich October 24th 1781

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Windsor April 12, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Stanton



*Copyist.*

A | | Vermont.

Ira Allen* Treasurer.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt Jesse Safford's Company of Militia for their serves in the late Alarm, and what their alowed for travil from their respective homes to Camp.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Woodstock 10 May, 1781.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf Copyist.

A | | **Vermont.**

Allen *

Treasurer

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. Augustin Odell's Company in Col° John Throop's Regt of Militia out in a Larm from the 1st Day of August to the 4th, A. D. 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Little Hosick Sept. 23, 1781.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

(5456) *Copyist.*

A | **Vermont.**

Ira Allen Esqr.* Treasurer

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. Nathan Delano's company of Militia of Col. John Abbot's Regt in the service of the State of Vermont at the Alarm in Oct. 1781, commencing the 23d of Oct. & ending in the 6th day of Novr. 1781,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Bennington Feby. 9, 1782.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Fehster



*Copyist.*

A | | Vermont.

Ira Allen, *
Treasurer

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of a Part of Capt. Elijah Galusha's Company of Militia of the Town of Arlington on an Expedition to the Westward by orders from the Captain General in Decr 1781-

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington January 7th 8, 1782.

*This name appears on this roll only in a Receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

A | | Vermont.

T. Allen, Treasurer.*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Service done by Men under the command of Ensign Elisha Partridge in pursuance of Brigadier Gen^l Sleotts orders on the 11 day of August 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Charlestown Octr. 19th, 1781.

*This name appears on this roll only in body of receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Proctor

(545i) Copyist.

A | | Vermont.

Ira Allen, Esqr. *

Appears on a Treasurer

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt Willm Shepards Compy, Colo Cornelius Dowty's Rigmt in a Rigiment of foot of the State Vermont from the 1st Day of August to the 4 Day of August, 1781, in Alarm at Saratoga.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated { Pay Table Office / Bennington, March 1, 1782.

* This name appears on this roll only in body of a Receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Ziegler

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

A | **Vermont Militia.**

I Allen, Treasurer *

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll †

of His Excellency Governor
Chittendens Life Gard
Entering service the 17th august
1781 and continuing in service
untill 17 Sept 1781.
Elijah Isalusha Capt.

(**Revolutionary War,**)
Arlington
dated Vermont Sept 28, 1781.

* This name appears on this Roll only in
body of receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Stannard

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

A 1 | Vermont.

I. Allen, Treasurer,*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Vermont Militia, for services in the year 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Mar. 12, 1782.

*This name appears on this roll only in a receipt for pay of Capt. Salsbury's Co.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Conard
Copyist.

A | **Vermont.**

Ira Allen *
Treasurer

**Appears on a**

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt Orange Travis's Company in Col. Kay's Reg't of Militia commencing the 20th Day of Octo. and Ending the Day of Novr 1781 Inclusive, The Money being due from the State of Vermont

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Rutland County Sa

dated Marshyr 22d A. D., 1782.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J L Morris
*Copyist.*

Ira Allen *
Treasurer

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. William Sharp's Company, Coll.° John Abbot's Regt in a Regement of foot of the State of Vermount in A Larom to Scheansborough from The 23d Day of October To the 16th of November, 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington June 8, 1782.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster
Copyist.

A | **Vermont.**

Ira Allen Esqr.* Treasurer

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Captain John Robinson's Company of Militia in Colo. John Abbot's Regimt. in the State of Vermont, for Services in sd. State, in an alarm to the Frontiers, under the Orders of B. Genl. Enos, at Skeensbro, October 25th 1781.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Dorset Dec 20, 1782.

* This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Foster

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

A. | Vermont.

Ira Allen, Esqr. Treas.*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. Jacob Hall's

Co. 1781, for Scouting

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Windsor, Feby 24, 1783.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

A | | Vermont.

Ira Allen *

Appears on a Treas

Pay Roll †

of for three men
collecting from Stafford
to Brookfield in the month
of March 1781 on a Scout
in the State Service by
orders from Gene Olcott.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October 4th, 1782.

* This name appears on this roll only in the body
of Receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott Copyist.

A | Vermont.

I. Allen *

Treasurer

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. John Bates's Company
in Colo. Cornelius Dority's
Regt of Militia for service
done for the State of Vermont
in an Alarm from the 13th of
Oct. to the 17th Do., 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated { Pay Table Office
Bennington, June 1, 1782.

*This name appears on this roll only in body of a
Receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Kingler
Copyist.

(1) | Vermont.

Ira Allen
Treasurer

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt and in the body of an order and in the body of a receipt.

on a pay roll* of Capt. Jeladiah Dewey's Company for their Service in the Alarram at Castleton June 10th 1781 & in obediance to orders from Major Isaac Clark

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sunderland Apr 12, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson
Copyist.

A | Vermont.

E. Allen* Treasurer

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of the Field and Staff Officers in Col Ebenezer Wolbridge's Regt of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont in the month of Augt 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table Office Remington March 10, 1782.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Graves

Copyist.

Sr. Allen Esqr. *
Treasurer

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. Martin Dudley's Company of Militia of Colo. John Abbots Regt. for Services in the Alarm at Castleton in Octr. 1781 commencing the 23r of Octr and ending Novr 9th 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Feby. 18, 1782.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Foster
Copyist.

A | **Vermont.**

I Allen Treasurer *

**Appears on a**

Pay Roll †

of Capt Ebenezer Wilsons Company in Colo Ira Allens Regt of Militia for service done at Castleton, October 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Arlington Jan 7, 1782.

* This name appears on this Pay Roll on body of Receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5455) A Youngclaus Copyist.

A. | | Vermont.

Ira Allen *
Treasurer

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Militia in Col° Gideon Warren's Reg't. for service Done in the Defence of the Northern frontier of this State in October, 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated February 5, 1782.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson
Copyist.

(5454)

A | | Vermont.

Ira Allen *

Appears on a Treasurer.

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. Stephen Cooke's
Company of Militia
in an Alarm in March
1780 By order of Col.
Ebenr Allen in the
County of Rutland

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Charleston Oct 18, 1787.

*This name appears on this roll only in body of Receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

A | | Vermont.

T. Allin (Treasurer) *

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

for Services Don by order of Brigader Jeneral Oolott in Pursuing after and taking up two traitorant Persons Supposed to be innomical to thair Country the 20th of Sept 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Windsor Co. 9th Oct, 1781.

* This name appears on this Pay Roll only in body of Receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

Copyist.

(5451)

A | | Vermont.

I Allen *
Treasurer

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt John Robinson's Company In Colonal John Abbot's Regiment of foot out in a Levy from the first Day of August to the fourth A. D. 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Patable office Sept 26, 1781.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Fessler
Copyist.

9 | | Vermont.

Ira Allen Esqr *
Treasurer

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of (Capt. John Coffeen's Company.)

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug 30, 1781.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

(545i)

A | Vermont.

I. Allen

Treasurer

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"The State of Varmont

to Stephen Hopkins Shadrack Norton Frances Storey and Henery Turner Dr.

To one Day garding the Rode on the East mountain in Woodford by order of his Exclancy and Connell at £0 3 0 Each— £0 12 0

Stephen Hopkins

Bennington 15 June 1781

Bennington June 15th 1781 Pay Table Office the within account allowd & approvd being Twelve Shilling L. M. and the Treasury is hereby Directed to Pay the Same

Thos Chittenden
Timo Brownson } Committee

July 16th 1781

Rec'd of I. Allen Treasurer the Contents of this ord.

Stephen Hopkins"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

**12**

(545i)

Copyist.

A | Vermont.

I. Allen

Appears as shown below in an

## Account*

stated as follows:

Pomfret August ye 15th 1781

State of Vermont Debttor to Elijah Mason Sargt Beriah Green. Benajah Child. William Child. Samuel Allen. Daniel Ainsworth. Nathaniel Akins for S Scouting up to the heightt of Land near Pitsford to make Discoveries of the Enemy by order of Capt John Throop. for Fifty miles travil at fourpence

| | £ | S | D |
|---|---|---|---|
| pr mile for Each man Amounts to | 5 | 16 | 8 |
| four Days on the Aforesd Scout Amount to | 1 | 18 | 0 |
| | 7 | 14 | 8 |

the Above is a true Account

Attest Elijah Mason
Commander of Said Scout

Pomfrit June 8the 1781

Then Personally appeard Elijer Mayson and made oath to the within accompt

Before me John Throop Asst

June 25th 1781

Recd of I. Allen Treasurer Seven Pounds fourteen Shillings L Money

John Troop

Examined & Approved and the treasurer is Directed to pay the Same to Elijah Mason or order it being the Sum of Seven pound fourteen Shillings & eight pence

John Strong } Comee of
Timo Brownson } Pay Table

Pay table office 25th of June 1781

£7 14 8

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

Copyist.

A | Ira Allen's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ira Allen

Treasurer

Appears as shown below on a

**Record***

of which the following is a copy:

"Bupert, June 21st 1781

A Return of the Service of Four men who Inlisted from my Company under Capt Starks Last fall whose Service being 14 Days per man for which the State is indebted 18 and 8 pence per man Total £3–14–8

Names of the above Soldiers:

Nath[l] Smith, Capt

Charles Hamilton
Calvin Eastman
Benja Davis
Saml Thomas

} State of Vermont, June 21st 1781 Sworn before me John Fasset, Asst

Pay Table Office, Bennington, June 21st, 1781.

The within account examined and approved & the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt Nath[l] Smith or barer being the sum of three pounds, fourteen shillings and eight pence.

£3–14–8

John Fasset
Timo Brownson
} Committee

June 21st 1781.

Rec'd of Ira Allen Treasurer the Contents of this ord—

Pr Nathan[l] Smith."

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

4

(552)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

A | Vermont.

I. Allen

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"State of Vermont to Capt Jon$^{a}$ Willard Dr
December 1780—
in the Alarm in Oct$^{r}$ Last.

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

£12 2 10

Pay Table Office—The within account examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the Same to Cap$^{t}$ Jonathan Willard or barer being the sum of twelve pounds two shillings and ten pence Lawful money. Given at Arlington March 29$^{th}$ 1781.

£12 2 10 — Tho$^{s}$ Chittenden, John Fasset } Committee.

June 22$^{d}$, 1781.

Rec$^{d}$ of I. Allen the Contents of this ord.
pr. Jonathan Willard"

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

17

J. Willard

(545i) Copyist.

A | **Vermont.**

I. Allen
Treasurer

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"The State of Vermont to

Solomon Cushman and Elias Stephens and Joshua Spers D$^{tr}$ to Seven days scouting from Norwich to ynion River to one doler pr day £6-6-0

Norwich, 28$^{th}$ of February, 1781

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Milleg 60 4*d* | £3 - 0 0 | Solomon Cushman |
| for wages Each 10*s* | 1 10 0 | Elias Stephens |
| | £4 10 0 | Joshua Spers. |

£4 10 0

the within Examined and approved

the treasurer is Directed to pay the same to Solomon Cushman or bairer, which is four pound ten Shillings

John Fasset } Comm$^{u}$ of
John Strong } Patable.

June 25$^{th}$ 1781

Rec'd of I. Allen, Treasurer the Contents of this Or$^{d}$.

Elisha Burton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Number of record:

**10**

(545*i*)

*Copyist.*

A | | Vermont.

Ira Allen. Esqr Treasurer. *

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of a Party of Men belonging to Colo Peter Olcotts Regi-ment under the command of Capt Frye Bayley Employed in Scouting. Dated at Newbury 8th May 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Newbury May 8, 1781.

* This name appears on this Pay Roll only and body of Receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

(5451) Copyist.

A | Vermont Militia

I Allin

Treasurer

Appears in the body of a receipt on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieut. Danl. Spooner's company of Militia that Marched to Dr-ford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Windsor, April 17, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

(545m)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

A | Vermont.

Ira Allen, Treasurer *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. John Throop's Company of Militia for their Service in the late Alarm and what they are allowed for travil from their Respective Homes, March 9th 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Windsor, Windsor Co., April 14th, 1781.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Conard
Copyist.

A. | | Vermont.

J. Allen, *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of for that Part of Capt Joshua Hazen's Company in Colo Wood's Regt that marched with Lt William Bramble to Dresden in the alarm at Newbury when Thomas Johnson was carried away captive.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hartford April 3, 1781.

* This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Hearst
Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Ira Allen Esqr *
Treasurer

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of the Company of Invalids
Commanded by Capt Isaac
Wheelock and ordered to
Saratoga by Col Gunnison
Brigade in Augt, 1781
from Bennington being
30 miles

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Manchester Apr 18, 1783.

* This name appears on this roll in the body of a receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Grimes
Copyist.

A | | Vermont.

S. Allen *
Treasurer

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's company in Col° John Hoit's Regt. out in a Larram to Skeneborough with General Enos in October, 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 30, 1783.

*This name appears on this roll only in body of receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Fekster
Copyist.

A. | Vermont.

Ira Allen. Treasurer.*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Lt. Ivy Lewis Dena as a Lt. in Maj. Brownsons Battalion in the year 1782 Commencing April the 1st and Ending Oct. 22 Inclusive. David Powers Present

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 6, 1783.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

A. | | Vermont.

Ira Allen, Treasurer*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company raised by Order of Peter Olcott Esqr Colo for the Defence of the Frontiers of the State of Vermont

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Feb 19, 1782.

*This name appears on this roll only in Body of Receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Denton

Copyist.

A | | Vermont.

Ira Allen Esqr.* Treasurer

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt Benjamin Whitney's Company Col Bradley's Regiment raised to assist the High Sheriff

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated at Westminster Sept 20, 1782.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ragan

(545i) *Copyist.*

A | | Vermont.

Ira Allen Esqr *
Treasr

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt James Clays
Company Col Bradleys
Regiment for assisting
the High Sheriff

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Putney Sept 11, 1782.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body
of a receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ragan



*Copyist.*

A | Lt.Col. Pearl's Command. | Vermont.

I Allen

Appears with the rank of Treasurer on a

**Pay Roll***

of Malitia officers and Solders that Was Call[d] to assist the Sherieff from the Towns of Paulet, Rupert and Dorset in the Execution of his office in the County of Windham in Sept. 1782,

dated Sunderland

Jany 7, 1783.

Number of Days,

Number Miles,

Sum Total, £

Remarks:

Treasurers Office
Sunderland Jany 13th 1783
Recd of I Allen Treasurer
the Contents of the within ord for
Col. S. Pearl
John Stark

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

C K Pattison
Copyist.

A | | Vermont.

Ira Allen *

Appears on a — Treasurer.

**Pay Roll†**

of a part of Capt. Elijah Galusha's Company that went into Windham County to assist the Sheriff in taking a number of Prisoners in September last.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Col. 29th, 1782.

*This name appears on this roll only in a Receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

(545i) *Copyist.*

A | Vermont.

I Allen Treasurer *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Lieut Nard Bailey's
Company raised for the
Defence of Upper Coos
by order of the Assembly
at their session in Feb
1782,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor, Feby 26, 1783.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Keelsine
*Copyist.*

A 1 | Vermont.

Ira Allen Esq*
Treasurer

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Ten of the Militia Belonging to the Towns of Sharon & Royalton who Served under the Command of Capt Beriah Green at Fort Fortitude Commencing the 11th of October & ending the 20th 1782, Both Days Included

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Windsor Feb 21, 1783.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J E Douglas
Copyist.

A 1 | Vermont.

Ira Allen Esqr.*
Treasurer

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt Josiah Fishes Company of Foot in the 1st Regiment of Militia in General Fletchers Brigade Commanded by Stephen R. Bradley Colo. Performed in the month of Sept. 1782 assisting the Sheriff in Carrying into execution the Law &c

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Oct 13, 1783.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ragan

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

A | Vermont.

Ira Allen Esqr *

Appears on a Treasurer

Pay Roll †,

of of Capt. Wilkam Simonds Company Col. Bradleys Regiment Raised to assist the Sheriffs go to Gilford

(Revolutionary War,)

dated at Westminster Sept 15, 1782

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ragan

Copyist.

A | Ira Allen's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ira Allen

Appears as shown below on an

**Order***

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

You are Directed to order one Corpel and one Privet Solger belonging to your Compeny to Take Charg of Samuel McClaninhan a Transhant Parson who was Taken up on his way to Cannada as appears by his owen Confesion and Suposed to be a Dissarter Eigher from the Contanantal or British armey lately Captered in Verjeney and Gard him Safe to Saratoga and Deliver him to the Commanding officer of that garresen to be by him disposed of as he Shall Think best

given at Arlington this 10th Day of april 1782

Thos Chittenden Captt genll

To Capt Elijah Galusha

State of Vermont
Apl 1782 } Dr

Phineas Heath Cr
To Benn Leonard } For Guarding a Prisoner from Arlington to Saratoge as by the within order—and finding their own Provisions—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Milege 30 Miles—Three Days Service at | 1s 7d | . | £0 14 9 |
| Do at | 1s | . | 0 14 0 |
| | | | £1 8 9 |

Pay Table Office
Sunderland Augt 9 1782 } The Above Acct being approved off the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Cap
£1 8 9 Elijah Galusha or order the Sum of One Pound eight shillings and nine pence

Isaac Tichenor
Nathl Brush } Comm

Recd of Ira Allen Treasurer (Arlington Dec 27th 1782) One pound Eight Shillings & 9d L My in full of this order

Elijah Galusha

£1 8 9

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

2

(652)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

A | Capt. Hutchins' Indpt. Company. | Vermont Militia.

I. Allen

Treasurer

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"The State of Vermont to Jacob Ruback Det$^{r}$

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

£20 1 0

Rutland June 20$^{th}$ 1782

Jacob Ruback Surgeon

6$^{th}$ July 1782 the above acc$^{t}$ examined and—approved by Jonas Fay Surg$^{n}$

This May Certify that I Employ$^{d}$ Doctor Jacob Ruback Surgeon to Doctor the men under my Command Wm Hutchins Capt Comd$^{t}$

Pay table office Bennington 6$^{th}$ July 1782 } the within account being examined and approved the Treasurer is Hereby Directed to pay the same being twenty Pounds one shilling unto Jacob Robeck or order

£20 1 Nath$^{l}$ Brush, Tim$^{o}$ Brownson } Committee

July 8$^{th}$ 1782

Rec'd of I. Allen Treasurer the contents of the above order Jacob Ruback"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Number of record:

1

J. H. Feaster

(545t) Copyist.

a | **Vermont.**

Isa. Allen Esq.* Treasurer

**Appears on a**

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. Joseph Safford's Company at Militia Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Regt. who Served in Windham County Commencing 7th Sept. 1782 ending the 13 Both Days included

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Pay Table Office Rennington, Dec. 5, 1783.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. Davies

(545i) *Copyist.*

A | Vermont.

Ira Allen Esqr. Treasurer*

Appears on a

Roll Showing Depreciation of Pay

of The Officers & Soldiers

of Capt Thom^s Lee's Indpt

Company, Cont^l Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Jany Jubilee Office Arrowsmith April 25th 1783.

*This name appears on this Roll

in the Endorsement

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

A. | Vermont

Ira Allen

Treasurer

**Appears as shown below on an**

Account*

of so much paid on the Depretiation of Col. Seth Warners Regt. and Capt. Thos. Lees Company

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, March 19, 1783

The within several accounts having been Paid by the Treasurer and Deducted from the Ballance Due to Individuals the Treasurer is hereby authoriged to charge the same (amounting to three hundred and Twenty seven Pound Twelve Shilling and five Pence in Lawful Money (over)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office War Dept. in November 1795) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. R. & P. 431.636.

**Number of record:**

72

J. B. Sitler

(548d) **Copyist.**

DEC - 8 37466895 1938

and Nine Pound one Shilling and Ten Pence in Connecticut New Emission) on Book as so much Paid on the Depretiation of Col. Seth Warners Regt. and Capt. Thos. Lees Company By order of

John Strong
Tim: Brownson } Com[tt]

To Ira Allen Esq[r]: Treasurer
£ 327-12-5 & £ 9. 1. 10

A | | Vermont.

Ira Allen

as shown below

Appears with the rank of Treas^r on a

**Pay Roll***

under the following heading:

"in obedience to orders recived from Brigad General Fletcher of September ye 10th 1782 the Commanding officers of the melitia in Athens did muster and march toards Guilford with the following men &c to asist the Sheriff,"

dated Athens

Janry 1st, 1783.

Days out,

Miles travel,

Horses,

Price caried out, £

Remarks:

Westminster July 1st 1783

Recd of Ira Allen Esq. Treas^r

Thirteen pounds Twelve Shillg^s & Ten pence L.M.J. in full of the above Order

in behalf of Egra Choffee

Stephen R Bradley

£13.12-10

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

C H Patterson



Copyist.

A | **Vermont.**

Ira Allen, Esq.* Treasurer

**Appears on a**

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt Armstrong's Company of Militia In Col. Walbridge's Regt. who went over the Mountains to assist the Sheriff

(**Revolutionary War,**) Pay Table Office

dated Pennington Feb 24, 1783.

*This name appears on this roll only in as the body of a Receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

L Graves

*Copyist.*

A | Olcott's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

I. Allen

Treasurer

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"State of Vermont Dr.

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

Pay Table Office
Sunderland July 9th 1785

The within Return is examind and approvd and the Treasurer is directed to pay the Same it being Two Hundred Twenty four Pounds seventeen Shillings & 4d Lawfull Money to Capt John G. Bayley (or Bearer)

Saml Bartlit
Timo Brownson } Committee

£224 17 4

Sunderland July 9th 1785

Rec'd of I. Allen Treasurer the Contents of the within ord

£224 17 4 John G. Bayley"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

3

(545)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

Allen, Lemuel

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372,726 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also _____

A | **Vermont Militia.**

Samuel Allen *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt John Spafford's Company in Col. Ebenr Allen's Regt of Malitia in the Service of this State, Commencing the 31st day of May, 1780. and ending the 6th day of June 1780. Inclusive, the Money being due from the State of Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Pay Table Office June 5, 1781.

*This officer's name appears on this roll only ~~as a signature to a certificate~~ in the body of an order.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Hearst

(965) Copyist.

Allen, T

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Treasurer | Treasurer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Allen, Ira

Allin, T.

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Treasurer | Treasurer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Allen, Ira

# Andres, Beldad

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 3721/7237 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

A | | Vermont.

Beldad Andres

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Receipt *

on Pay Roll * of a Party of Men belonging to Colo. Peter Olcotts Regiment under the Command of Lieut. Nathaniel White Employed as Scouting Parties for One Month by Colo Olcotts Orders in the Month of March 1781

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Feb. 5, 1782.

* Treasurers Office PT Windsor Feb 18 1782 Received of I Allen, Treasurer the contents of this order for Lieut White

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton



Copyist.

18

# Andres, Isaac

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | B72103714 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431, 636

✓ See also

A | Capt. Matteson's Co. | **Vermont.**

Isaac Andres

Appears with the rank of private on a

**Pay Roll***

of part of Cap[t] Matteson's Company of Militia for Assisting the Sheriff in Windham County in the month of Sept., 1782,

dated Amderland, May 29, 1783.

Days 4.

Miles travel 48.

Total Amount £1-08.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



J. B. Dowd

*Copyist.*

19

# Andrews, Isaac

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | B7205965 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

See also

A | Capt Andrews Company | Vermont.

Isaac Andrews *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return †

of Captain Issac Andrews's Company who assisted the Sheriff in Windham County September 1782

dated Bennington, March 5, 1784.

* This name appears on this Return in the Captain.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J B Dowd

 Copyist.

19th

# Armstrong, Lebbeus

## Vermont.

| Lieutenant | Lieutenant |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37435600 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R & P 431636

See also

A | | Vermont.

Lebbeus Armstrong
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"State of Vermont to Capt Jon[a] Willard Dr
December 1780—
in the Alarm in Oct[r] Last.

* * * * * *

Lieut. Lebbeus Armstrong

* * * * * *

£12 2 10

Pay Table Office—The within account examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the Same to Cap[t] Jonathan Willard or barer being the sum of twelve pounds two shillings and ten pence Lawful money. Given at Arlington March 29[th] 1781.

£12 2 10 — Tho[s] Chittenden, John Fasset } Committee

June 22[d], 1781.

Rec[d] of I. Allen the Contents of this ord.
pr. Jonathan Willard"

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

17

(545i) Copyist.

# Angell, Ned[h]

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Justice Peace | Justice Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372/7238 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

See also _____

A | | Vermont.

Med$^{h}$ Angell, Justice peace

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt. Salsbury's Company, of Vermont Militid,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated November 9 A.d., 1779..

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Emard

(576) *Copyist.*

No. Number.

# Babcock. Joshua

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 8721723.9 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Zadock Babcock

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a Pay Roll * of Capt Augustin Dodge's Company in Col. John Throop's Regt of Militia which was Calld out on an Alarm the 19th of Octber 1781 by the State of Vermont

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Manchester Oct 19, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Forster

*Copyist.*

Maybee, Oniara

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 39125642 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |
| 20 | 40 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

HOUSE MARK:

See also

B | | **Vermont.**

Amasa Bugbee

Name appears on a

**Return***

of the Men's names in Lime that helpt in the retreat from Straford with an a count of the No of horses im Ployed in P Serves

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Medford
Aug. 14, 1777.

No. of days, 2

Wages p$^r$ day, 4$^s$ — 6

No. of horses,

Hors wages,

Total amount of Wages, £ 0 . 9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

22 W. H. Collings
Copyist.

(548*d*)

Bradly, Gilbert

22-a

# Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bradly, Gilbert

23

Bailey.

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

General | General

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 872172856 | 22 | |
| 2 | 72857 | 23 | |
| 3 | 391355552 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636.

✓See also

B | Vermont Militia.

Baley *

Appears with the rank of Genl on a

**Pay Roll †**

of Capt Savage's Company of Militia that marched the 16th day of March by orders from Genl Baley Esqr.

Windsor, March 16th 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Windsor April 13, 1781.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Hearst

Copyist.

(5451)

B | Vermont Militia.

Bailey *

Appears with the rank of Gen on a

**Pay Roll** †

~~of~~ for Capt Joshua Hazen's Company
Who marched to Pearmount
upon Gen. Bailey's Request
March 9th A.D. 1781 in the
Alarm att Peacham.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Norwich June 9, 1781.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Hearst



*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont

Jacob Bailey

Brig. Genl.

Appears as shown below on

A Return *

of Men and Horses employed by Capt Abel Marsh in carrying Flour from Connecticut River to Battenkill for the use of the Northern Army, by order of Jacob Bayley, D.C.G. 13th Oct. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

This certifies that by the direction of Maj. Genl. Lincoln, I ordered the within supplies of flour, which was delivered to the commissary at Battenkill, at the time within specified, when their baggage horses were discharged. Jacob Bailey, Brig. Genl.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in ~~Nov.~~ Oct., 1895,) of ~~an original record~~ transcript borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

No. 1. W. H. Collings

Copyist.

(545i)

24

# Baldwin. Benjamin

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

~ | ~

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721724O | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

B | | Vermont.

Benj[a] Baldwin

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on Pay Roll* of Capt Ezekiel Coles's Company from Corinth of three Scouts from the year 1777 and 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington March 5, 1784.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) *Copyist.*

28

# Bangor, Guildsborough

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37435478 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.W. 431, 636

See also

B | | Vermont.

Gouldsbrough Banyor

Appears as shown below on a

## Return*

of the Guards employed to Keep Zadock Wright Esq Prison[r] after delvered to my care by Phinehas Rust & others Captors—Viz Phinehas Rust Niel Rust Jerem[h] Rust and also Messiers William Gallup Nathan Carel Tho[s] Parkshood James Dennison Ivery Luce the above is a true Return of Soldiers Detained on s[d] 29[th] Day of May as guards for s[d] Prisoner & for them & myself Request Pay Elias Weld Officer of s[d] guard for s[d] Day
Eight days att twelve Shiling per day £4 16 0

Capt Elis Weld
Gouldsbrough Banyor
John Faber Kemp
Alexander Colding

Your Committee to examine accounts having Examined and adjusted the within find due thereon four Pounds sixteen Shillings.

Paul Spooner
attest Benj[n] Emmons } Committee

To Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay Capt[n] Elias Weld the within amount which amounts to four Pounds sixteen shillings

Tho[s] Chittenden

Recd Windsor October 24[th] 1778 of Ira Allen Treasurer four Pounds Sixteen Shillings in full P[r] me

William Gallup.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Hertford May 29, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record: 4

(648d) Copyist.

26

26-8

# Barrett, John

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

Justice Peace | Justice Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372172 4/ | 22 | |
| 2 | 7247 | 23 | |
| 3 | 7248 | 24 | |
| 4 | 7244 | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓See also

John Barrett

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a petition

on a return * of Sheriff Dent

out from Springfield

in the State of Vermont

in the month of July 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Windsor, 21 March, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

John Barrett. Just Peace.

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt Jotham White's Company in Col. Samuel Fletcher's Battalion in the service of the State of Vermont from the first day of July 1781 to the 19th day of Dec. 1781 inclusive

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Springfield Vt Jan 28, 1782

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf

(576) *Copyist.*

Vermont.

John Barrett

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt. Charles Nelson's Company in Col° Benja-min Waits Battalion from the 1st day of July, 1781, to the commence-ment of another certain Roll of the s^d company which completed the Campaign of the s^d Com-pany for the said year — A.D. 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Windsor June 18, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

John Barrett

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an examining Committee and (as Justice Peace) to an affidavit on a pay roll * of Capt Beriah Green's Company of Rangers Rais'd for the Defense of the State of Vermont Commencing Nov^r 30 & Ending April 15^th 1782

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor June 20, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) *Copyist.*

26-a

# Barron.

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | Reference envelope | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

**See also** Wolcott's Regiment
Vermont Militia

Previous Number 27

26-a.

# Barron. John

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| ~ | ~ |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3721724G | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓See also

John Barrow

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a pay roll* of a Corps from Marlborough March 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rutland October 29, 1784.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

# Bartlett, Samuel

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372172447 | 22 | 372172268 |
| 2 | 72448 | 23 | 72269 |
| 3 | 72449 | 24 | 72270 |
| 4 | 72450 | 25 | 72271 |
| 5 | 72451 | 26 | 72272 |
| 6 | 72452 | 27 | 72273 |
| 7 | 72453 | 28 | 72274 |
| 8 | 72455 | 29 | 72275 |
| 9 | 72454 | 30 | 72276 |
| 10 | 72456 | 31 | 72277 |
| 11 | 72457 | 32 | 72278 |
| 12 | 72458 | 33 | 72279 |
| 13 | 72459 | 34 | 72280 |
| 14 | 72460 | 35 | 72281 |
| 15 | 72461 | 36 | 72282 |
| 16 | 72462 | 37 | 72283 |
| 17 | 72463 | 38 | 72284 |
| 18 | 72464 | 39 | 72285 |
| 19 | 72465 | 40 | 374333818 |
| 20 | 72466 | 41 | 5418 |
| 21 | 72467 | 42 | 54443 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

43 3743 5374.
44 5764.
45 5795.
46 5878.

B | Warner's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Sam.l Bartlit
Committee

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

State of Vermont Dr to Wm Fitch a Capt In Corl Warner's Regment In the year 1775.

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

| | |
|---|---|
| Total . . . . . | £218 7 0 |
| Cd . . . . . | £106 6 0 |
| Balance . . . . . | £107 1 0 |

Pay Table Office Sunderland, Oct 6th 1785.

the within account being examind and approvd the Treasurer is directed to pay the Same being the Sum of One Hundred and Seven Pounds one Shilling Lawfull Money to John Fitch one of the Executors on the Estate of Capt Willm Fitch Decd

Timo Brownson
Saml Bartlit } Committee

Treasurers Office, Sunderland, Octr 6th 1785.

Rec'd of the Treasurer the Contents of the above order

John Fitch Executor

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

J. H. Foster

(545i) Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Sam[l] Bartlet

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* ~~of~~ for Capt. Daniel Culver Company, Col. James Meads Regt. of Militia for the Expd. Forces to Ticonderoga June the 29. 1777

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Pay Table Office

dated Bennington Feb. 26, 1784.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Vail

*Copyist.*

B | Vermont.

Sam$^{l}$ Bartlet

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Immediate Command of Lieut Colo Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15$^{th}$ 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Bennington Aug. 8, 1778.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(576) *Copyist.*

B | Vermont.

Saml Bartlit

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

pay roll * of Lieutenant Jonathn Scotts Company in Cole Saml Herricks Regit. of Militia in the service of the American United States. Raised for the purpose of guarding publick stores in Bennington by order of General Stark to his Excellency Governer Chittenden. Engaged and Discharged at several Different times from June 30th 1778 to January 4th 1779. both days included

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington May 10, 1779.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael
Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Saml Bartlit.

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt. John Burt's Company being a Draft from Col. Samuel Fletcher's Reg't of Militia for service done the United States in Defence of the Frontiers, being posted at Rutland in the year 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington June 30, 1779.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Melcalf



*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Sam'l Pratt

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay roll * of Capt. Tho's Lee's Company of Militia raised for the defence of the Northern frontiers of the United States, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Rutland Dec 7, 1779.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

P. | | Vermont.

Samᵘᵉˡ Bartlit

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll * of Captⁿ Fray Bayleys Company in Newbury from May 1781 till the end of the War & Scouting, Gaurding &c in Sundry Alarms under the command of Colᵒˡˢ Peter Olcott and Robert Johnson

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Newbury June 7, 1785.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton



*Copyist.*

B | | **Vermont.**

Sam$^{l}$ Bartlet

Committee

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

The State of Vermont to the Several Officers & soldiers hereafter Named for service done by order of the Commanding Officer at Fort Wait A. D. 1781. Dr

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

£5 17 11

This may Certify that the above Acc$^{t}$ is Just & Trew P $^{m}$
John Toplin Capt of Militia.

Wesminster Oct 22 1783, this may certify that according to the best of my knowledge the above Named Persons did the duty as specified and if tha are not made up in Cap$^{t}$ Telays Pay Roll tha have not received any pay for the same
Benj$^{n}$ Wait Lt Co$^{l}$ Comm$^{dt}$

Pay Table Office, Bennington Feby 26, 1784. The within amount is approved and the Treas$^{r}$ is directed to Pay the same being Five Pound Seventeen Shillings and Eleven Pence Lawfull Money to Lieut Abner Fowler or Bearer
Sam$^{l}$ Bartlet
Tim$^{o}$ Brownson } Committe

£5—17—11

Bennington March 3$^{d}$ 1784.

Rec$^{d}$ of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Lt Abner Fowler
P $^{m}$ Neh$^{h}$ Lovewell

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

**14**

(545*i*)

*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Sam^l Bartlit

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

payroll * of Capt. Henry Vender-hoofs Company, Col^o. Douty's Reg^t, a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont, from the Twenty fifth of Oct^r. to the fifth of Nov^r., 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated { Pay table Office / Sunderland, Feby 16th, 1784.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Saml Bartlit

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on a true list * of (the Names & Sums of) Capt. Willm Hutchins' Company's Pay Roll for Services in the State of Vermont, from the begining of the Campaign, 1781, to the 30th of June in sd Year, inclusive — taken from the Original, in the Pay Mas. Office

(Revolutionary War,)

Pay Table Office

dated Sunderland Aug 18, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5457) *Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Sam$^{l}$ Bartlit.

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

List * of the names & sums of Capt Dan$^{l}$ Comstock's Pay Roll of himself and company in the service of the State of Vermont, from ye Beginning of the Campaign, 1781 to the 30$^{th}$ of June in s$^{d}$ year inclusive; taken from the original roll in the Pay Mas$^{rs}$ Office

(Revolutionary War,
Pay Table Office

dated Sunderland Aug 21, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf
*Copyist.*

B | | **Vermont.**

Saml Bartlit

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt William Sharp's Company, Coll: John Abbot's Regt in a Regement of foot of the State of Vermount, in Actual Service to Schensborough from The 23d Day of October to the 16th of November 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington June 8, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

(576) *Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Sam[l] Bartlit

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Capt Charles Nelson's Company in Col[o] Benjamin Waits' Battalion from the 1st day of July 1781, to the commencement of another certain Roll of the s[d] Company, which completed the Campaign of s[d] Company for the said year — A.D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Windsor June 8, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,636.

J E Douglass
Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Saml Bartlett

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt Silvanus Robinson's Company of Militia in Clarendon in the State of Vermont for the year 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Jan 22, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

S Hammond

(576) *Copyist.*

Saml Hartlit

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

payroll * of Captain Joshua Babcock's Company in the Battalion commanded by Ebenezer Walbridge Esqr Lt. Colo Comdr in the service of the State of Vermont - 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington Vt. Jan. 3, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Graves

Daniel Fairfield

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of Commissioners of Claims Vol

on a pay-roll* of Captain William Dyer's Company of Volunteers in Col° Ebenezer Walbridge's Battalion raised for the Defence of the Frontiers of the State of Vermont and stationed at the Post of Pittsford, 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington, Vt. Decr 7, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

D. Bowers

(576) *Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Saml Bartlit.

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll * of Capt William Hutchins' Company in the Battalion commanded by Samuel Fletcher Esqr Lt Colo Comdt in the service of the State of Vermont, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington Dec 23, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf



*Copyist.*

B | **Vermont.**

Saml Bartlit

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a certificate of an examining committee.

on Pay Roll * of Capt Josiah Fitch's Company in Col Samuel Fletchers Battalion in the service of the State of Vermont - 1781 - Commencing July 1st and ending with close of the Campaign.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington Dec. 3, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf

(576) *Copyist.*

S. | **Vermont.**

Saml Gaillet

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt. Sullivan Noble's Company of Militia Col. Hazen's Regiment which served in defence of the northern Frontiers

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec 11, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) *Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Saml Bartlit

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll * of Capt. Blakeslees Company in Col. Fletcher's Battalion & Gen'l Enos' Brigade in the service of the State of Vermont

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington Nov 22, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf

(576) *Copyist.*

B | **Vermont.**

Saml Bartlet

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of three Weeks Men that Joined Capt Parmeles Allen's Company From Col Warran's Regiment and Colo Allen's in the Service of the State of Vermount in the year 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington Nov. 26, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson

*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Samᵗ Bartlit

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll* of Capt. William Sharp's Company for two Days Belonging to Colᵒ Josh Hobbot's Regᵗ

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug. 7 and 8, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

(576) *Copyist.*

Q | | **Vermont.**

Sam[l] Bartlett

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an examining Committee

on a pay roll * of Capt. Joseph Hafford's Company, Raised for three weeks to Guard the Inhabitants of White Creek Commencing the 9th Aug[t] & ending the 9th Sept[r] inclusive 1781,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Vt. Sept 12th, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

13 | Ebenezer Allen's Detachment. | Vermont Militia.

Dam[l] Bartlit

Committe

Appears as shown below in an

**Accounnt***

stated as follows:

"The State of Vermont to Leut[t] Moses Omsted Det[r]
for Bedding, Nursing Attendance and other Necessarys furnished to the hereafter Named Soldiers belonging to Maj[r] Ebenz[r] Allen's Detachment in feb[r] March & April last

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Pittsford Apr. 8, 1780.

Remarks: Pay Table Office Amsterdam Dec[r] 23[d] 1783. The within acct Examined and Approved and Treasurer of the State of Vermont is directed to Pay the same being Ten Pounds ten shillings & (over)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record: 1

P. E. Wines

(545i) Copyist.

OCT.27. 37435878 1897.

tan Pence Lawfull Money
to Lieu Moses Ormsted
or Bearer
£ 10.10.10

Tim° Brownson }
Sam¹ Bartlit } Committee

13 | | Vermont.

Samᵉ Bartlit

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Men in Capt. Jasan Duncans Comp^y in Dummerston in Col^o John Sergents Regt of Militia for marching to Gilford in Sep^r and to Brattleboro in Dec. 1782 by orders from Col^o Sergents which thro^h mistake were never made up in the Pay Rolls which were made up for service done by the Comp^y at that Time, and have never Rec^d any Wages nor had any Drew for the service here after mentioned

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Sunderland June 22, 1784.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

A 9 | | Vermont.

Sam[l] Bartlit

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee on a Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Bradley's Company in Col. Ira Allens Regt. for going after Provisions for May in the year 1782.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sunderland Jan[y] 29th, 1784.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

(545i) *Copyist.*

P | **Vermont.**

Jam[s] Bartlett

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a certificate of an examining Committee

on a pay roll * of for Capt Ebenezer Wood's Company of Alarm List in the Expedition to Saratoga in Sept[r] 1782

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table office Pennington Feby 2, 1784.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | | **Vermont.**

Saml Bartlet

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Role * of Capt Enoch Eatman Company of Rangers, State Militia in Col Ira Allens Regt. of Militia Called out by Expess Orders in May 1st A.D. 1782 to pursue after the enemy who had taken Lieut Will^m Blanchar of Arlington and Capt Hinds son of Arlington Supposed to be taken by the Enemy in May 3. A.D. 1782 –

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Rutland, May 18, 1784.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott
*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Samᵉ Bartlit

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Capt Nathˡ Smiths Comp for Service Done for this State in the year 1782

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Jan 27, 1784.

Taken from an Orderly Book

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

G'l | Vermont.

Jason Gardner

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt. Ebenezer Wirrick's Company for services in assisting the Sheriff at Brattleborough in Sep. 1782, By order of Col. Seargents,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Dec. 26, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dawson

B | | Vermont.

Saml Bartlit

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining Committee

on x pay roll * of for one month, Capt. Joseph Safford's Company of Militia that served in Windham County in Sept. 1782 through mistake left out of the pay Roll of said Company

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Pay Table Office

dated Pennington, June 1, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Graves

*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Sam'l Bartlit

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll* of Capt Josiah Fiskes Company of Foot in the 1st Regiment of Militia in General Fletchers Brigade Commanded by Stephen R. Bradly Col^o^ Performed in the month of Sep. 1782 assisting the Sheriff in carrying into Execution the Laws &c

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 12, 1783

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ragan

(576) *Copyist.*

62 | | Vermont.

Saml. Bartlit

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Capt Eli Brownson Company in Col. Ira Allen Regt. of Militia for service done in relation of Lt. Wm Blanchard & Taking of Prisoners May 7 & 2

(Revolutionary War,)
Sunderland
dated August 26, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

E Elliott
Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Saml Bartlit

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Field Officers of ye Seventh Regt of ye state of Vermont for Servis Done In Defence of ye state In Aug 1782. & In Dec 1782 Excepting Major Edwards is only Returned for Servis Done in Dec. 1782.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sunderland July 24, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Saml Bartlit

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Certificate of an examining Committee

on a Pay Roll * of part of Capt. Walters company of Militia for assisting the Sheriff in Windham County in the month of Sept. 1782.

dated Sunderland, May 29, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) J. B. Bond *Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Saml Bartlit

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Captain Charles Nelson's Company, Colonel Benjamin Wait's Battalion, in the Service of the State of Vermont From the term of time which they received their advance Pay to the close of the Campaign,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington Feb 8, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) J E Douglas *Copyist.*

B | | **Vermont.**

Sam.l Bartlit

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt Daniel Comstock's Company in the Battalion of Infantry in the service of the State of Vermont, commanded by Samuel Fletcher Esq. Lieut Col. Commandant.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Jan. 1, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Metcalf
*Copyist.*

B3 | | Vermont.

Saml. Bartlit

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Capt. Thomas Barny and sixteen Volunteers that Marched agreeable to Coll. Ira Allins Orders Raised - March the 8 - 1783

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Manchester April 26, 1784.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott
*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Saml Bartlit

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll* of Capt Benjamin Whitney's Company in the service of the State of Vermont at Guilford & other adjacent parts in the County of Windham from the 30th day of Oct. 1783 to the last day of March 1784 inclusive

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Westminster June 15, 1784.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ragan



*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Saml Bartlit
Committee

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the first day of July last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Table Office
Sunderland, Oct. 1st, 1783.

Saml. Bartlit.
Tim° Brownson
Committee.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record: 1

(548d) Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Saml. Bartlit
Committee

Appears as shown below on a

**Return** *

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the first day of April last

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Pay Table Office
Sunderland, July 1st, 1783.

Tipp. Brownson
Saml. Bartlit,
Committee

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. A. Ward

*Copyist.*

51 | **Vermont.**

Sam'l Bartlet

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Mileage Money due unto Capt. Joseph Sigler's Company in Six Weeks service of the State of Vermont. Being omitted on a former Roll for the Pay of said Company

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington Nov. 24, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Jam[s] Bartlett

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Journal * of Col. Ebenr Stal
bridge's Regt. of Field and
Staff Officers on an Ex-
pedition to assist the Sheriff
of Windham County

dated Lexington Feb. 21, 1784.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(Revolutionary War,)

Copyist.

B | Olcott's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Samˡ Bartlit

Committee

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"State of Vermont Dr.

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

Pay Table Office
Sunderland July 9th 1785 }

The within Return is examind and approvd and the Treasurer is directed to pay the Same it being Two Hundred Twenty four Pounds seventeen Shillings & 4ᵈ Lawfull Money to Capᵗ John G. Bayley (or Bearer)

Samˡ Bartlit
Timᵒ Brownson } Committee

£224 17 4

Sunderland July 9th 1785

Rec'd of I. Allen Treasurer the Contents of the within orᵈ

£224 17 4 John G. Bayley"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

3

(545*i*)

J. H. Feaster

*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Dan'l Bartlit

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee on a Pay Roll of Capt Silas* Goodrich's Company of Militia in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment for Service in this State in the month of May A.D. 1782. In an Alarm after Burgoyne & the Westward for the recapt of Lieut Blanchard & Nine whom the former had taken and Carried off by the Cools & British Tyranny &c

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Sunderland Sept 30, 1785.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

(576) *Copyist.*

B | Capt. Fasset, Jr.'s, Indpt. Co. | Vermont.

Saml Bartlit

Appears as shown below on an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"The State of Vermont

To John Fasset Jr & sundry others Dr

* * * * * *

Pay Table Office Sunderland Octr 5: 1785 — the within account is approvd and the Treasurer is directed to the Same being One Hundred thirty nine pounds, Thirteen Shillings & four pence Lawfull Money to John Fasset Esqr (or Bearer) Tim Brownson } Committee
£139-13-4 Saml Bartlit }

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

T. M Weaver

(545i) Copyist.

29

Bartlit, Samuel

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

— | —

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bartlett, Samuel

# Bartlit, Samuel

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 B72170427 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

B | 7 | **Vermont.**

Saml Bartlit *

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Regimental Pay Roll†**

of ye seventh Regiment under the Command of Mager Simeon Edwards In September Last past. By ye Direction General Allen & ye Sherriff of ye County of Windham Decr ye 13 Day, Anno Domini 1782,

dated Marlborough Dec 13, 1782.

* This name appears on this Roll as a signature to a certificate of an examining committee

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hardman

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

# Baylor, Richard

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| BT2170 67 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

See also

52 | **Vermont Militia.**

Richard Baxter

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll***

for a party of men that served in the State servis By order and under the Inspection of Bri[d] Gene[l] Olcott in the month of Nov[m], 1780, [Solomon Calkins,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table Office Oct. 27- , 1781.

Mileage 12[m]

Days in Service 17

£ 1 s 6 d 8

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Elliott

(545i) *Copyist.*

32 Index number.
32-a.

# Bayley.

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

General | General

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37435741 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.V.P. 431. 636

See also

B | Olcott's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Bayley

Genl

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

State of Vermont Dr.

1776
March To Thomas Johnson

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To 15 days on Scout from Co'os to St. John's by order of Gen'l Bayley | 6s | £4 | 10 |
| To Abiel Chamberlin 15 days @ 4s | | 3 | |
| To Silas Chamberlin do | | 3 | |
| To John Maclean do | | 3 | |
| To Fry Bayley 8 do | | 1 | 12 |
| To Provisions for the scout | | 3 | 8 |
| To Expence at St Johns | | 1 | 10 |
| | | £20 | — |

October 11th 1785, then Thomas Johnson parsonally appeared and after being carefully examoned gave solom oath to the above account before me

Jacob Kent Jus Peace.

Thos Johnson

Pay table Office Rutland Oct 26th 1786

The within Amt examined & approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Thos Johnson Esqr or Bearer it being Twenty pounds L. money

Lem Chipman } Commm-
Timo Brownson } mitte

£20 0 0

Treasurer's Office Rutland Oct 26–1786

Recd of the Treasurer the contents of the above order

Thos Johnson

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:
1

(545i)

J. H. Feaster
Copyist.

Bayley. Fry

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 Reference envelope | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

**See also** Olcotts Regiment

Vermont Militia

Number. 33-a. Number. 32-a.

# Bayley, John.

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 372172 88 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

B | | Vermont.

John G. Bayley

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Receipt

on Pay Roll * of Capt^n Fray Bayleys Company in Newbury from May 1781 till the end of the War + Scouting Gaurding &c in Sundry Alarms under the command of Col^o Peter Alcott and Robert Johnson

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Newbury June 7, 1785.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Taunton

# Enoch Ezekiah

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3913 5643 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

B | Vermont.

Eqeniah Beach

Name appears on a

**Return***

of the Men's names in Lime that helpt in the retreat from Straford with an a count of the No of horses im Ployed in P Serves

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Medford

Aug. 14, 1779.

No. of days, 2

Wages p[r] day, 4s 6

No. of horses, 1

Hors wages, 4

Total amount of Wages, £0.13.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

22

(548d)

W. K. Collings

Copyist.

Beeman, Elijah

3 Sgt.

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 S 72172291 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

✓ **See also** Olcotts Regiment
Vermont Militia

B | | Vermont.

Elijah Beeman

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Receipt

on a Payrole ~~of~~ for three men which went from Stafford to Brookfield in the month of March 1781 on a scout in the State service by orders from Gen Olcott

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated October 4th, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

(576) *Copyist.*

# Beeman. Elijah

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372172 90 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

P. | Scouts | Vermont Militia.

Elijah Stearns *

Appears with the rank of Scout on a

**Pay Roll†**

of a Scout of three men who went from Strafford February 16, 1781 and were in service five days and went to Dog River which is 23 Miles and found themselves by order of Israel Smith, Majr.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October 23, 1781.

* This officer's name appears on this roll as a signature to a certificate.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Copyist.

# Been, Phenehas

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372.17060 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.136

See also

B | | Vermont Militia.

Thankful Bean

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll***

for a party of men that served in the State servis By order and under the Inspection of Bri[d] Gene[l] Olcott in the month of Nov[m], 1780, [Solomon Calkins,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table Office Oct- 27, 1781.

Mileage .....

Days in Service 26

£ 1 s 14 d 5

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Elliott

(5451) *Copyist.*

37

# Bennet, Caleb

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 87206467 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

See also

Caleb Bennet

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll***

of Cap$^{t}$ Joseph Briggs' Company of miltitia for Sarvis in Sarving and assisting the Sherrif of Windham County, Beginning September ye 8$^{th}$, A.. D. 1782,

dated Bennington Feb 26, 1784.

No. of Days in Sarvis ..... 2

Wagers pr. Day ..... £ 0 - 3 - 0

Amount of Wagers & Ration £ 0 - 6 - 0

No. of Milds Travil ..... 7

Ammount of Travil ..... £ 0 - 2 - 4

Total amount of wagers, Rations & Travil, } 0 - 8 - 4

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

W Smaph

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Number. 38-a

# Bennet Salvenus

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37435519 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431. 636

See also

B | | Vermont.

Salvenus Bennet

Appears as shown below on a

**Roll***

of the mens Names that Scouted from Woodstock in ye year 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Woodstock October ye 17th, 1778.

Time out, 4

NOTE: The above men found themselves the time out

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

Benjaman. John

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | Reference. Number | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

**See also** Capt. Safford's Company Vermont Militia

38 P 7m
38-9a.

# Benjamin, John

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sheriff | Sheriff

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372172292 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R P 431.636

✓ See also

B | Vermont.

John Benjamin Sheriff.

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a certificate

on a Pay Roll * of Sargt. Nathanael Throop gard. ordered out by Colo. Joel Marsh. To be under the direction of John Benjamin, High Shariff in the State of Vermont to gard Enemical persons from Wmsn to Albany and from thence to Bennington. From the Time of Engageing untill discharg by the Hi Shariff - Commencing the 12th of July and Ending the 1st August 1778 Both days included.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated × Windsor, October 26th, 1778.

+ Taken from a Receipt

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

*Copyist.*

# Benjamins. John

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | Pulaski's Legion | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

**See also** Burke's Company
Vermont Militia

41

# Benton, Samuel

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372172-95 | 22 | |
| 2 | 72-96 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

See also

B | **Vermont.**

Samll Benton

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt for £47. 18s. 5d. for Capt: Abraham Salisbury

on Oct: 5, 1781 * of for service of his company of Vermont Militia in the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct. 3, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Conard



*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Samel Benton

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt for £35.17s.0d. for Capt. Salsbury

on July 2, 1782 * of for services of his Company of Vermont Militia in the year 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Mar. 12, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

(576) *Copyist.*

# Bertholomew. Esq^r

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 3721298 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P 431.636

✓ See also

B | Vermont. Militia

Esqr Bartholomew. *

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of a Porty of men Raised in thedford and Strafford under the Comand of Lt John Powell for one month — Bennington Nov 9th 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Bennington Nov. 8, 1780.

* This name appears on this Pay Roll only in body of an order

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,636.

Denton

Copyist.

# Blanchard, William

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 837217297 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

William Blanchard

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a pay roll * of Shrewsborough Company Commanded by Capt John Ro. Blanchard

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Shrewsborough. Nov. 1, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

# Blanchard, William

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 22 | |
| 2 | Reference Envelope | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

**See also** 2nd Allens Regiment
Vermont Militia

43

# Bliss, Pelatiah

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

Justice Peace | Justice Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 23721730 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 .

*Book Mark:* R.I.P. 431.636

✓See also

B | | Vermont.

Pelatiah Bliss
Justice Peace.

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt Jacob Marsters, Enrolled to the Paymaster Compenys for servic don, Apointed by the State of Vermont in the years Oct 1st 1780 & the 1781 August 20. d/

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pawlet Sept 20, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) Copyist.

76

Bonett, Joseph

46-a.

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3743536 6 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.V.P. 431.636

See also

B | | Vermont.

Joseph Bonett

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the first day of July last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Table Office
Sunderland. Oct. 1st, 1783.
July 8th in favor of Joseph Bonett £ 6. 0. 0

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(548d) J. A. Ward Copyist.

116-a

Booker, Joseph

Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Assistant | Assistant |

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bowker, Joseph

~~47~~ 46-a

# Bolom, Lemuel

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37210375 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431. 636

✓ See also

B | Capt. Matteson's Co. | **Vermont.**

Lemuel Bolom

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Pay Roll***

of part of Cap[t] Matteson's Company of Militia for Assisting the Sheriff in Windham County in the month of Sept., 1782,

dated Sunderland, May 29, 1783.

Days 11

Miles travel 48.

Total Amount £1-08.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

# Bowker, Joseph

48

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| Assistant | Assistant |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | W 72173024 | 22 | |
| 2 | 73025 | 23 | |
| 3 | 73026 | 24 | |
| 4 | 73027 | 25 | |
| 5 | 73028 | 26 | |
| 6 | 73029 | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

53 | Vermont.

Joseph Dauphi
assistant

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt. Simon Wright's Company of Militia in Col. Gideon Mariens Regiment for an Alarm at Castle for three days in the month of November 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being absent Eng. Nathaniel Blanchard had the command of said Company

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Castleton June 14, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Joseph Bowker

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt. Nath[l] Blanchard's Company of Militia in Col. Thomas Lee's Regt. for service Done at Castleton in the State of Vermont Commencing the 21st of October and Ending the 30th of the Same in year 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Rutland, January 8th, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



J. L. Morris

*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Joseph Bowker

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Report of Committee of General Assembly

on Muster Roll* of a Company Commanded by Nehemiah Lovewell Captain raised by order of Peter Olcott Esqr Col. for the defence of the Frontier of the State Vermont

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Newbury Jan 24, 1782.

~~*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. R. & P. 421,626.~~ * This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll

Dunton

(576) Copyist.

Joseph Baker

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on pay roll* of Capt. Smith's company of Militia in Col. Warren's Regiment in the service of this state commencing the 3d and ending the twenty Eighth of Feby. 1779 both days inclusive

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Windsor June 3, 17[illegible]79.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

| 13 | | Vermont. |
|---|---|---|

Joseph Bowker.

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee

on Return * of Capt. Thomas Lees Independant Company of Rangers in the service of the United States of America Enegh to Colo. Warners Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Winsor, 12 Feb, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

W. H. Hughes

(576) *Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Joseph Bowker Asst.

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt Samᵘˡ Williams Company in Colᵒ Gidᵒⁿ Warren's Regiment of Melitia on an Expedition to Ticonderoga & Ballwazzy Bay in May A. D. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rutland May 1, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) Hearst Copyist.

Boyce.

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 7 4 3 5 5 4 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

*Book Mark:* R.W. 431636

See also

Boyce

Major

Appears as shown below in "an

**Account***

of the Cost of a Guard under my Command from Wallingford to Litchfield to Guard three Prisoners, Viz: Abel Larrebe, Roger Stephens & Edward Bumpus to Goal May 27th 1777

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To Major Boyce's Expence before he put the Prisoners under my care— | | | | | 1 10 0 |
| * | * | * | * | * | * |
| To My time 12 Days @ 9s Pr Day | | | | | 5 8 0 |
| * | * | * | * | * | * |
| | | | | | £59 13 0 |

I Do Certifie this Account to be just & true
Abraham Ives—

July 17th 1778—The within acount Examined and aproved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same which is fifty nine pounds thirteen Shillings
Thos Chittenden

State of Vermont
Treasurery Office } Arlington Sep 22nd. 1778.

Received of M Lyon Asst to Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer fifty nine pounds thirteen Shillings I haveing paid the Same to the within Named A. Ives—
James Claghorn.

Received on this Order forty five Pounds this tenth Day of August 1778—
Abraham Ives.

Recd 31st August 1778, on this order fourteen pounds thirteen Shillings in full
Abraham Ives."

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:
11

(545i)

Copyist.

Boyden. Josiah

50-1a

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 6721730 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | 1 | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

B | | Vermont.

Josiah Boyden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Receipt

on a pay roll* of Men in Capt. Jasa Duncans Compy in Dummerston in Colo John Sergents Regt of Militia for marching to Gilson in Sept. and to Brattleboro in Decr 1782 by orders from Colo Sergents which three mistakes were never made up in the Pay Rolls which were made up for service done by the Compy at that Time and have never Recd any Wages nor had any Drect for the service here after Mentioned.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Sundersland June 22, 1784.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576)

Copyist.

# Bradley Stephen R

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 Reference envelope | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 63 6

**See also** Bradleys (1) Regiment—
Vermont Militia

# Bradly. Gilbert 50-a

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 B72/703/7 | 22 |
| 2 703/8 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

B | | Vermont.

Gilbert Ad[d]y

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Receipt

on a Pay Roll* of Capt. Samuel Bradleys Company Augt. 16th 1781 as Established by Law

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington, August 3, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

VT | | Vermont.

Gilbert Bradley

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Receipt and also in body of an order

on a Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Bradley's Co. In Col. Ira Allen's Regt of Militia Dec^r 16. 1781, in an allarm to the Northward

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated January 7, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

*Copyist.*

# Bradly, Lemuel

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| R372173/9 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

Samuel O'Bradley *

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Silas Goodrich's Company of Militia in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment for service done this state in the month of May A.D. 1782, In an Alarm after tories to the Eastward for the relief of Lieut. Blanchard & Nine men who were taken and Carried off by the tories to British Territory &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sunderland Sept. 30, 1786.

* This name appears on this roll only as a signature to a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

Copyist.

# Brail, Jonathan

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Justice Peace | Justice Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721731 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

See also

19 | | Vermont.

Jonathan Brail
Justice Peace

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* ~~of~~ for a part of a Melitia Company Belonging To Rutland under the Command of Ensign Isaac Cushman to Fort Vengeance the First of June Last past By order of Lieut. Spencer at that Time Commandant at Sd Fort.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Rutland May 31, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

H E Douglas
Copyist.

54

# Briggs, Jerimi

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 37206458 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓See also

B | Capt. Briggs' Company. | **Vermont.**

Jeremi Briggs

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll***

of Capt Joseph Briggs' Company of miltitia for Sarvis in Sarving and assisting the Sherrif of Windham County, Beginning September ye 8th, A. D. 1782,

dated Bennington Feb 26, 1784.

No. of Days in Sarvis ..... 5

Wagers pr. Day ..... £ 0 - 3 - 0

Amount of Wagers & Ration ..... £ 0 - 15 - 0

No. of Milds Travil ..... 51

Ammount of Travil ..... £ 0 - 17 - 0

Total amount of wagers, Rations & Travil, } ..... 1 - 12 - 0

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

A G Knapp

*Copyist.*

55. Vt Militia.

55-a.

# Briggs, Joseph.

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Captain | Captain |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| +1 [redacted] | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

+ Wrtl drawn and filed in packet

Card Number of personal papers herein 3-72 Ess

Book Mark: R.P. 431.636

See also

# Snoughton, Abijah

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 39135624 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

√ BOOK MARK:

√ See also

B | | Vermont.

Abijah Broughton

Name appears on a

**Return***

of the Men's names in Lime that helpt in the retreat from Straford with an a count of the No of horses im Ployed in P Serves

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Westford Aug. 11, 1777.

No. of days, 9

Wages pr day, 1s - 6

No. of horses,

Hors wages,

Total amount of Wages, £ 11 - 9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record: 22

W. H. Cummings Copyist.

(548d)

55-a.

# Bronson Gideon

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 Reference erroneous | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431, 636.

**See also** Bronsons Detachment
Vermont Militia

57

# Brown, Absalom

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721758 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431. 636

✓ See also

Absolom Brown

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

**Pay Roll***

for a party of men that served in the State servis By order and under the Inspection of Bri[d] Gene[l] Olcott in the month of Nov[m], 1780, [Solomon Calkins,]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Pay Table Office

Oct 27, 1787.

Mileage

Days in Service 26

£ 1 s 16 d 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Ellcutt

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

# Brown Nathaniel

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 372,7320 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

See also

B | | Vermont.

Nathel Brown
(Justice of y peace)

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of a Compan of meltia the Command of Capt. Joshua Hazen Imployed in Guarding and Scouting the Frontiers of this State Head Quarters at Strafford the men detached from Hartford and Norwich was under the Immediate Inspection of Colo. Peter Olcut

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Norwich June 9, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Stanton



*Copyist.*

54

# Brown, Silvanus

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 572/7821 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.I.P. 431.636

See also

B | | Vermont.

Silvanus Brown

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt and in the body of an order on a pay roll* ~~of~~ for A Company of Militia Belonging to Rutland under the command of Ensign Isaac Cushman on an Expedition To Ticonderoga in March 1780 at the time of the Invasion of Skeenesborough Fort,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rutland May 31, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



J E Douglas
Copyist.

60

Brown. Timothy

# Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Brownson. Timothy

Brownon, Timothy

# Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Brownson, Timothy

# Brownson, Gideon

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372, 7314 | 22 | |
| 2 | 7316 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636.

**See also** Capt Benjamin Hickcoks Co Vermont mil and Capt Israel Hurlbuts Co in Col Lee's Regt Vermont mil.

B | Vermont Militia.

Gideon Brownson *

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Benjamin Hickok's company in the service of the State of Vermont under command of Capt. Gideon Brownson, June 29, 1776

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sunderland, Mch 12, 1783.

* This name appears on this Roll in the Captain.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. B. Dowd
Copyist.

(545i)

B | **Vermont Militia.**

Gideon Brownson *

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Pay Roll †.

of Capt Israel Hulbert's Company of Militia in Col° Tho^s Lee's Regiment on an Expedition to the Northward under the immediate Command of Maj^r Gideon Brownson in the month — 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office

dated Sunderland ye 29 Dec^r, 1782.

officers

* This name appears on this roll on line the Captain

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. L. Thomas
Copyist.

# Brownson, Timo.

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 B72/704/ | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

See also

B | 7 | **Vermont.**

Timo. Brownson *

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Regimental Pay Roll†**

of ye seventh Regiment under the Command of Mager Simeon Edwards In September Last past. By ye Direction General Allen & ye Sherriff of ye County of Windham Decr ye 13 Day, Anno Domini 1782,

dated Marlborough Dec 13, 1782.

* This name appears on this Roll as a Signature to a certificate of an examining committee.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hardman

Thomson, Timothy

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372173322 | 22 | 372173343 |
| 2 | 73323 | 23 | 73344 |
| 3 | 73324 | 24 | 73345 |
| 4 | 73325 | 25 | 73346 |
| 5 | 73326 | 26 | 73347 |
| 6 | 73327 | 27 | 73348 |
| 7 | 73328 | 28 | 73349 |
| 8 | 73329 | 29 | 73350 |
| 9 | 73330 | 30 | 73351 |
| 10 | 73331 | 31 | 73352 |
| 11 | 73332 | 32 | 73353 |
| 12 | 73333 | 33 | 73354 |
| 13 | 73334 | 34 | 73355 |
| 14 | 73335 | 35 | 73356 |
| 15 | 73336 | 36 | 73357 |
| 16 | 73337 | 37 | 73358 |
| 17 | 73338 | 38 | 73359 |
| 18 | 73339 | 39 | 73360 |
| 19 | 73340 | 40 | 73361 |
| 20 | 73341 | 41 | 73362 |
| 21 | 73342 | 42 | 73363 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

See also

B | Warner's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Tim°. Brownson committee

Appears as shown below in an

## Account*

stated as follows:

State of Vermont Dr to Wm Fitch a Capt In Corl Warner's Regment In the year 1775.

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

| | |
|---|---|
| Total | £218 7 0 |
| Cd | £106 6 0 |
| Balance | £107 1 0 |

Pay Table Office Sunderland, Oct 6th 1785.

the within account being examind and approvd the Treasurer is directed to pay the Same being the Sum of One Hundred and Seven Pounds one Shilling Lawfull Money to John Fitch one of the Executors on the Estate of Capt Willm Fitch Decd

Timo Brownson, Saml Bartlit } Committee

Treasurers Office, Sunderland, Octr 6th 1785.

Rec'd of the Treasurer the Contents of the above order

John Fitch Executor

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

J. H. Fraser

Copyist.

(545i)

C | Warner's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Tim° Brownson

Committe

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"State of Vermont Dr

To Cap[t] Oliver Potter His Officers & Soldiers who serv[d] in Col. Seth Warner's Regiment in the year 1775 in an Expedition to Canada

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

Total £163 16 0

No. 168 Pay table Office Rutland Oct[r] 24, 1786.

The within Acct. examin[d] and approv[d] and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Col. Ebenezer Allen or Bearer it being One hundred sixty three pounds sixteen shillings L. money.

Tim° Brownson, Lem. Chipman } Committee

Treasurer's office Rutland Oct[r] 25[th] 1786.

Recd. of Ira Allen Esq[r] Treasurer the Contents of the above order Being one hundred & sixty three pounds sixteen shillings

£163 16 0 Eb[r] Allen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Rutland Oct 24, 1786.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record: 2

(545i) J. H. Feaster Copyist.

B | Olcott's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Tim° Brownson
Committee

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

State of Vermont Dr

1776
March To Thomas Johnson

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To 15 days on Scout from Co'os to St. John's by order of Gen'l Bayley | 6s | £4 | 10 |
| To Abiel Chamberlin 15 days @ 4s | | 3 | |
| To Silas Chamberlin do | | 3 | |
| To John Maclean do | | 3 | |
| To Fry Bayley 8 do | | 1 | 12 |
| To Provisions for the scout | | 3 | 8 |
| To Expence at St Johns | | 1 | 10 |
| | | £20 | — |

October 11th 1785, then Thomas Johnson parsonally appeared and after being carefully examoned gave solom oath to the above account before me

Jacob Kent Jus Peace.

Tho° Johnson

Pay table Office Rutland Oct 26th 1786

The within Am^t examined & approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Tho° Johnson Esq^r or Bearer it being Twenty pounds L. money

Lem Chipman } Comm-
£20 0 0 Tim° Brownson } mitte

Treasurer's Office Rutland Oct 26–1786

Rec^d of the Treasurer the contents of the above order

Tho° Johnson

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:
1

J. H. Feaster
Copyist.

(545i)

B | | Vermont.

Timo Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt Thomas Johnson's Company of Minute Men in Newbury for the Year 1776 under the Command of Col Peter Olcott for Scout, & Guard, 3d Year

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Newbury June 7, 1785.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Taunton



*Copyist.*

B | Vermont.

Jam.s Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an Affidavit and to Certificate of an Examining Committee

on Pay Roll * of Capt. Benjamin Hickok's Company in the service of the State of Vermont under Command of Capt. Gideon Brownson, June 29, 1776.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sunderland Nov 12, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company for the Defence of the frontiers of the New Hamp shire Grants, June 29th 1776.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table Office April 18, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hurst

(576) *Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll* of Capt John G. Bayley's Company in Newbury for Guarding and Scouting from April 1777 to May 1779 under the command of Col° Peter Olcott

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Newbury June 7, 1785.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Stanton



*Copyist.*

B | . | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt Ezekiel Calbe's Company from Connecticut of three Months from the year 1777 and 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pennington March 5, 1784

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. E. Douglas
*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Timo Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll * of for Capt Frye Bayley and Lieut. Nehemiah Lovewell while in Captivity sent (torn) Flagg by the Honor Major genl Gates in the Month of December 1777

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Bennington Feb 22d 1782

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton



*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont

James Brownson

Committee

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of Men and Horses employed by Capt Abel Marsh in carrying Flour from Connecticut River to Battenkill for the use of the Northern Army, by order of Jacob Bayley, P. D. G. 13th Oct 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office, Charlestown, Oct 25. 1781

The within account examined, and there is allowed thereon seventy eight pounds one shilling and four pence, lawful money, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt Abel Marsh or the (order)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in ~~Nov.~~, 1895,) of an ~~original record~~ borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636. ~~transcript~~

Number of record:

No. 1. N. McCalling Copyist.

(545i)

B | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of Lieutenant Jonath.n Scott's Company in Cole Sam.ll Herrick's Regit. of Militia in the service of the American United States. Raised for the purpose of guarding public stores in Bennington by order of General Stark to his Excellency Governer Chittenden. Engaged and Discharged at several Different times from June 30th 1778 to January 4th 1779. both days included,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Bennington May 10, 1779.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael



*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Bennington Aug 8., 1778.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClellan

(576) *Copyist.*

Isaac Davidson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt. Scott's Company of Militia raised for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the United States, 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rutland Dec 7, 1779.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

B | Vermont.

Jim° Brownson
Asist

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Captain Pamerlee Allen's company of Rangers for Service done the United States in the Year 1779.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Castletown Nov 19, 1779.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mc Michael
Copyist.

B | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit and to a certificate of an examing committee on Pay Roll * of Capt John Burts Company, being a Draft from Col Samuel Fletcher's Regt of Militia for service done the United States in Defence of the Frontiers, being Posted at Rutland in the year 1779

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington June 30, 1779.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf

*Copyist.*

R | **Vermont.**

Jun° Grouvson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll* of Serg.t Thomas Humans, in Capt Simeon Wrights Company of Militia Col° Gideon Warrens Regiment for a post at the mouth of Otter Creek in the month of August in the year 1779

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated November 19, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Wise

*Copyist.*

Simeon Swanton

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in Col. Seden Warner's Regiment. For an Alarm at Pawlet for three days in the month of August 1779. The Capt. & Lieut. being absent Ens. Nathaniel Blanchard had the command of said Company

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rutland June 14; 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

Isaac Jacquith

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt Isaac Wright's Company of Militia in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to the Lake against Crownpoint, and thence to Ticonderoga the last of March in the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington Vt. Augt 4, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

B | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson.

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company of Militia, in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which commenced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael
*Copyist.*

Jno Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Lieu Bartholomew Durkee's Company of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, in the Alarm of Royalton October ye 16: 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Comfrit June the 10, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) *Copyist.*

B | Vermont.

Tim° Brown

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt Joshua Hazen's Company that turned out by Order of Col° Joseph Safford to the Intent to head that Party of the Enemy that was Supposed was going to Cahoss in there Return in October Last, Ad 1780. our march was as far as Bethel

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Norwich June 9, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst

B | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit as asist and to certificate of an Examining Committee on a pay roll* of Capt Nathaniel Blanchard's Company of Militia in Col° Ebenezer Allen's Regiment in the State of Vermont for an Alarm commencing the 12th of October 1780, and ending the 12th November following

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlingto May 30, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst

Copyist.

VERMONT.

Tim° Brownson *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of for the Continental Establishment for Capt Enoch Nobles Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23. 1780

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Barkshire ss Sheffield April 1st, 1781.

*This name appears on this roll only as signature to certificate of an examining committee.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Melcalf

Copyist.

No. | **Vermont.**

David Brainerd

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of (Colonel) Wadsworth's Company for service (Dana's) Post Forbidden By order of Gov. Joseph Trapp Amounts Town of Pittsfield Marlborough Dec. October 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor, Oct. 14; 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of Lt Dav° Powers Comp. of Volenteers Belonging to Majr Ebenr Allen's Detachment Raised by the Town of Clarendon for the Defence of the State of Vermont, Commensing Augt 17th 1780 and Ending Novr 8th both days inclusive

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Feb 1, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael



*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Jim° Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Majr. Ebenezr. Allen's Detachment Raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing Febry 1st and ending the 1st of Decembr A.D. 1780 both Days included (Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Jan 8, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

pay roll * of Capt Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Reg't of Volunteers taking from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael



*Copyist.*

B | Vermont.

Dan^l Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll * ~~of~~ for a Party of men Raised in Thedford and Strafford under the Comand of Lt. John Powell for one month — Bennington Nov^r 9^th 1780

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Bennington Nov. 8, 1780.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Preston



*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Wm. Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of Sergt. Isaac Clark's Company of Volunteers that Turned Out for 1 Month in October 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sunderland Dec. 18, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

12 | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee on a Pay Role of Capt. Thos Lee Company in Col Ira Allens Regiment of Malitia for service done this State in time Alarm in the Month of March 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sunderland Jan. 25th, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ellett

Copyist.

Jame Bronson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll* of for a party of men that served in the State Service By Order and under the Inspection of Brid. Gene Olcott in the month of Novr 1780-

(Revolutionary War,)

Pay Table office

dated Oct. 27- , 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ellwott

*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit as Asist and to a certificate of an examining Committee on a ~~pay~~ roll* of the Men that Went on the Allarm from Springfield, in Oct: 1780, Belonging to Col: Woods Rig't.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Charlestown Oct 18, 17 .

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit and to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of Capt Nibl[illegible] Upham's Company of Militia for Service at Sundary Times, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Charleston Oct 17, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



J E Douglas
*Copyist.*

Lemo Dawson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

pay roll* ~~of~~ for a Company of Malitia under the Command of Lieut Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard in October th 1780 and a number that turned out on Alarm in the year 1780 that have not been maid up in any Role before

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Woodstock October the 6 day 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

L Dawson

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt. Abraham Salisbury's Company of Vermont Militia for service in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct. 3.*, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

(576) *Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Jno Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt Jacob Marston's Detach'd to the Paymaster Campaign for service done, Appointed by the State of Vermont in the year Oct 19th 1780 & 1781 & August 20.

(Revolutionary War,).

dated Fairlee Sept 20, 1785.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Shannon



*Copyist.*

Simo Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Guard ordered by Governor Chittenden in the month of August 1780

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Patable office Sept 6, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Shannon

Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Jam° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt Benjamin Cooley's Company in Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regiment of Militia, Called out on the Alarm of the 23ᵈ March, 1780. Commencing the 23ᵈ March and Ending the 28ᵗʰ day of March Inclusive. The money being Due from the State of Vermont

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Vt Aug 10, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst



Copyist.

B | | **Vermont.**

Jun.r Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service done in the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table Wheelock Aug. 8, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

B

Tim° Brownson
Commi

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

~~of~~ bearing the following
certificate

I do certify upon honor that the above named persons were in service in the Alarms in 1780 as above specified for which they have never been made up in any Roll or Received any pay

Test. Dan^l Smith Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office August 2. 1781.

The within account examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Daniel Smith or bearer being Dix (over)

Number of record:

5

P. C. Wines

(5456) Copyist.

OCT. 27 37435679 1897

pounds fourteen shill
ings and four pence
L. Money
£ 6 " 14 " 4

John Faset } commi
Tim° Brownson }

* Poll Town

B | | Vermont.

Jim° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay roll * of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alaram Co. in Colo. Herrick's Regt of Militia while in Service, October, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington Vt July 24, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mallichard



*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brunson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll* for Capt. M. Lyon Company of Alarm List for service done in year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated July 10, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott
*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Wm° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on an abstract of Rolls for Capt Abel Merriman's Company Col° Ebenr° Allen's Regiment of Militia in their Tour to Skeensborough, Tycondroga and Bullwagy Bay in March Anno Dom 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 30, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst



*Copyist.*

B. | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an exam-
-ining committee

on Pay Roll* of Capt Elisha
Burton Company Who Marched
by order Col° Peter Olcott
to Headquarters at Royalton
in August last 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 25 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Stanton

(576) *Copyist.*

VERMONT.

Tim.° Brownson

Appears on a

Field Officers Roll

of for Continental pay for

Major William Goodrich who

by the Desier and Request of

Governour Chittinglen and B.

Genl Ethan Allen marcht with

troops in Defence of the Country

and to Guard the Frontears

in the State of Vermont on

October 23d 1780

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay Table Office

Vt June 22, 1781.

* This name appears on this Roll as a signature

to certificate of an examining comonitte

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Jam° Brewson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt. Smiths Co. Turtle in the Alarms in October, 1780 and March, 1781, Going to Newbury & Royalton,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pennington June 20, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

B | Vermont.

Jim° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

pay roll * of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Commenced the Eleventh of October, 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClintock

Copyist.

Simeon Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Field and Staff Officers in Colonel Seldon Warner's Regiment of Militia in the Alarums of March and June 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table Office June 12, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Brownson



*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll* of Capt. Jacob Edds Company in Col. Ira Allens Regt. of Militia for service Done in the State of Vermont by way of Alarm Commencing the 11. of October AD 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 7th, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Jam^s Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Capt. John Shafford's Company, in Col^o Eben^r Allen's Regt of Militia, in the service of the State of Vermont October A.D. 1780 from the 25^th to the 28^th both days included at Castleton

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay Table Office June 6, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst



*Copyist.*

Sam.l Dearmin

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt. Samuel Allen's Company of Volunteers raised by order Brig.d Gen.l Allen, Commencing the 13th Octo.br 1780, and ending the 4th Day of Nov.r 1780, Inclusive. The Money being due from the State of Vermont

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington June 5, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Rawlins.

B | | Vermont.

Jim° Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a certificate of an examining committee

on an account * of Scouting by order of Capt. Benjamin Cox, the 23d of August 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Barnard June 4, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael



*Copyist.*

B | Vermont.

Jim^a. Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt Abr^m Ives Company of Malitia in Col^o Ebenezer Allen's Reg't for Servis Done in the Month of October, 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 2, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst



Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit, as asist, and to a certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of a Company of Militia in the Sixth Regiment in the State of Vermont Commanded by Lieut Samuel Bradley for their Service in Alarms in October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office May 27, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



J E Douglas

Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of the field and Staff officers of Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia while in Actual Service on alarm in the month of October, 1780. for the defence of the State of Vermont,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Bennington May 26, 1781.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a communication (over)

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Elisha Cranston

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Surgeon's * of Capt. William Dyer's Company in the service of the State of Vermont from Oct. 12th to the 6th Day of Nov. 1780 both days included.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington, May 25, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of the field and Staff officers of Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia while in Actual Service on alarm in the month of October, 1780, for the defence of the State of Vermont,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Bennington May 26, 1781.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a communication.

(over)

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael



*Copyist.*

MAR. 26
37217338
396.

and as signature to
certificate of an exam
ining committee

B | **Vermont.**

Ebenr Grannison

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

pay roll * of Capt[n] William Dyer's Company in the service of the State of Vermont from Oct[r] 12[th] to the 6[th] Day of Nov[r] 1780 both days included.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington, May 25, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

E. Edwards

(576) *Copyist.*

B | **Vermont.**

James Bicknell

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll* of Capt. Jedediah Dewey's Company of Militia for Services Done the State in October Last 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated May 17, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576)

*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Timo Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Lieut Nathaniel Holmes's Company in the service of the State of Vermont commencing the 27th Dec 1780, ending the 3rd day of Apr 1781 inclusive; the money being due from this State

(Revolutionary War,)

dated May 3, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ragan

(576) *Copyist.*

B | Ebenezer Allen's Detachment. | Vermont Militia.

Tim° Brownson

Committe

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"The State of Vermont to Leut' Moses Omsted Det'
for Bedding, Nursing Attendance and other Necessarys furnished to the hereafter Named Soldiers belonging to Maj' Ebenz' Allen's Detachment in feb' March & April last

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Pittsford

Apr 8, 1780.

Remarks: Pay Table Office
Amsterdam Dec 23, 1783.
The within Acct Examined and approved and Treasurer of the State of Vermont is directed to Pay the same being Ten Pounds ten Shillings

[over]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

I. E. Wines

(545i) Copyist.

OCT. 27. 37435877 1897.

8/10 Pence Lawfull Money
to Lieut Moses. Armstedd
or Bearer
£10.10.10

Tim° Brownson
Dan° Bartlit } Committee

Timo Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll for Capt. Jacob Edes Company in Col. Ira Allens Regt. of Militia for service Done the State of Vermont on Allarm to the Northard which Commenced October AD 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

Bennington

dated April 12, 1782

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliot

B | | Vermont.

Simeo Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining Committee

on a payroll * of Capt. George Sexton's Company of Volunteers belonging to Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Regt Raised for the defence of the Frontiers the State of Vermont Manchester December 20th 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sunderland Jan. 2, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5454) *Copyist.*

No. | | Vermont.

Timo. Thomson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee

on Pay roll * of Capt. Thomas Bull's Company in Col. Da Allen's Regiment of Militia for service done the State of Vermont on alarm to the Northward October 21 1781.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Arlington, Jany 9th, 1782

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Timo. Brownson
Commᵗᵗ.

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll***

for Isrel Smith Majr & Amos Chamberlan A. Q. M.

| | |
|---|---|
| To Majr Smith 16 Days & 68 miles travel | £6. 9. 4 |
| To Amos Chamberlan for 15 Days and 68 miles travel | 3. 16. 9 |
| | £10. 6. 1. |

Patable office June 28th 1781. the within Pay Role Examined and Approved the treasurer is Directed to Pay the Same to Majr Smith or bairer being ten Pound Six Shillings and one Penne

John Strong
Timo Brownson } Commᵗᵗ

£10. 6. 1.

June 27th 1781

Recd of I Allen Treasurer the Contents of this ordr

Tim Bartholomew

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

25

(545i)

W. H. Collings
Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

The State of Vermont to the Several Officers & soldiers hereafter Named for service done by order of the Commanding Officer at Fort Wait A. D. 1781. Dr

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

£5 17 11

This may Certify that the above Acct is Just & Trew P m
John Toplin Capt of Militia.

Wesminster Oct 22 1783, this may certify that according to the best of my knowledge the above Named Persons did the duty as specified and if tha are not made up in Capt Telays Pay Roll tha have not received any pay for the same
Benjn Wait Lt Col Commdt

Pay Table Office, Bennington Feby 26, 1784. The within amount is approved and the Treasr is directed to Pay the same being Five Pound Seventeen Shillings and Eleven Pence Lawfull Money to Lieut Abner Fowler or Bearer
Saml Bartlet
Timo Brownson } Committe

£5—17—11

Bennington March 3d 1784.

Recd of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Lt Abner Fowler
P m Nehh Lovewell

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

14

(545i)

Copyist.

B | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on a true List* of the names & Sums of Capt Abner Seely's Pay Roll of himself & Company in the Service of the State of Vermont, from the Beginning of the Campaign, 1781, to the 30th of June in s^d year, inclusive, taken from the original Roll in the Pay Mast^r Office,

(Revolutionary War,)

Pay Table Office

dated Sunderland Aug 21, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) J E Douglas. Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Timo Brownson

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Deficiencies in the Pay Roll of Capt. James Brookins Comp'y in Col°. Fletchers Battalion in the Service of this State in the year 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

State of Vermont
Pay Table Office Jany 7th 1783
The above account being approved the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thos Tolman P. M. Gen. of this States Troops for 1781. taking the S.d Paymasters Receipt for which he is accountable being the Sum of Thirteen pounds 4/4 (over)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

/

(548d)

F. M. Weaver

Copyist.

OCT. 27. 37435684 1897.

Land money
Fine. Brownson
John Strong } Committee

R13-4-4

James Brainard

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Lieut Samuel Wales's Company of Militia in Shrewsbery and State of Vermont on an Alarm Commencing June 10th 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay Table Office 23d day of Octr, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

B. | | Vermont.

Timo Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * ~~of~~ for the Yard Raised By order from his Excellency Thomas Chittinson Esqr Capt General for Garding the Prisners Howard and His Party four days at Bennington and from their to Skeensborough, September 3th 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Sept 17, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Timo Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt William Sharp's Company, Coll° John Abbot's Regt in a Regement of foot of the State of Vermount, in A Larom to Scheansborough from The 23d Day of October To the 16th of November, 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington June 8, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Fehster
Copyist.

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to [illegible]

on a [illegible]* of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Jno. Strawbridge

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt. Nathan Dutton's Company of Militia, Col. Hazard's Regiment, which served in defence of the northern frontiers

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec. 11, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

Vermont.

Jno Hurlbut

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on a Pay Roll * of a detachment of Men being a Part of the Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of two Companies raised as a Levy from Colo Thos Lee's Regimt of Militia, for the Defence of the Frontiers of the State of Vermont, in October 1781 stationed at Castleton during their Service and commanded by Israel Hurlbut, Capt. In pursuance of Orders from the Hon. B. Gent. Enos, as appears by Copy of Orders from Lt. Colo Clark to Capt. Hurlbut, herewith,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Head Quarters, Castleton, Octr 30th, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

B | Fletcher's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Tim. Brownson

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"State of Vermont to Jacob Rubach Deb$^{r}$
for Service done to Col. Sam$^{ll}$ Fletcher's Reg$^{t}$
in the Campaign A D 1781—viz—

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Rutland Sept 9, 1781.

Remarks: Pay Table Office September 13: 1781.
The within account examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Doctor Jacob Rubach or bearer being eleven pounds, eleven Shillings— John Fassett } Committee
£11.11.0 Tim. Brownson }

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

4

J. M. Mc Mahon

(545i) Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Tim°. Brownson
Committee

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"State of Varmont to John furbs Dr
for Garding three Britch Prisners from
Clariden to Allinton

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

Arlington Aug$^{t}$ 18$^{th}$ 1781. £3 2 0

John Forbes.

Pay Table Office August 18, 1781,

The within account approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay Lieut John Forbes or barer three pounds two shillings

£3 2 0 John Fasset, Tim° Brownson } Committee

Date above Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

John Forbes."

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:
13

(545i)

Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson
Com^ee of Pay Table

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

Pomfret August y^e 15^th 1781

State of Vermont Debttor to Elijah Mason Sarg^t Beriah Green. Benajah Child. William Child. Samuel Allen. Daniel Ainsworth. Nathaniel Akins for S Scouting up to the heightt of Land near Pitsford to make Discoveries of the Enemy by order of Capt John Throop. for Fifty miles travil at fourpence

| | £ | S | D |
|---|---|---|---|
| p^r mile for Each man Amounts to | 5 | 16 | 8 |
| four Days on the Aforesd Scout Amount to | 1 | 18 | 0 |
| | 7 | 14 | 8 |

the Above is a true Account

Attest Elijah Mason
Commander of Said Scout

Pomfrit June 8^the 1781

Then Personally appeard Elijer Mayson and made oath to the within accompt

Before me John Throop Ass^t

June 25^th 1781

Recd of I. Allen Treasurer Seven Pounds fourteen Shillings L Money

John Troop

Examined & Approved and the treasurer is Directed to pay the Same to Elijah Mason or order it being the Sum of Seven pound fourteen Shillings & eight pence.

John Strong } Com^ee of
Tim° Brownson } Pay Table

Pay table office 25^th of June 1781

£7 14 8

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

15

D. A. Ward

(548d) Copyist.

B | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson
Committee

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"The State of Varmont
to Stephen Hopkins Shadrack Norton
Frances Storey and Henery Turner Dr.

To one Day garding the Rode on the East mountain in Woodford by order of his Exclancy and Connell at £0 3 0 Each— £0 12 0

Stephen Hopkins

Bennington 15 June 1781

Bennington June 15th 1781 Pay Table Office the within account allow^d & approv^d being Twelve Shilling L. M. and the Treasury is hereby Directed to Pay the Same

Tho° Chittenden
Tim° Brownson } Committee

July 16th 1781

Rec'd of I. Allen Treasurer the Contents of this ord.

Stephen Hopkins"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

12

D A Ward

Copyist.

(545i)

B | Ira Allen's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Timothy Brunson

Committee

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate***

of which the following is a copy:

Arlington 21st June 1781.

these may Certify that Levi Hill and Martin Demming marched from here to Castleton on the Business of a flagg in february Last and found themselves four days service

Isaac Clark, Commistioner

Pay Table Office, July 3d 1781.

The within Certificate approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay Levi Hill and Martin Demming or barer two pounds, twelve shillings

£2 12 0

John Fasset
Timothy Brunsen } Committee

Received of the Treasurer the Contents of the above order

3d of June 1781

Martin Deming
Levi Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

(552)

B | Ebenezer Allen's Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Tim° Brownson

Appears as shown below on a

**Record** *

of which the following is a copy:

"Jan. 1781, Rec[d] orders from Lt. Col. Lee to send a guard with Daniel Walker to Castleton.

In compliance with the order sent a Serj[t] with one man.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jared Post Serj[t] 2 days 12 miles . . . . | £0 | 7 | 2 |
| Asa Hale — " " " " . . . . | | 5 | 7 |
| | | 12 | 9 |

Samuel Williams Capt.

Pay Table Office
May 30th, 1781 } The within amount is examined and approved. The Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being twelve shillings and nine pence.

£0 12 9

Tho[s] Chittenden
Tim° Brownson } Com[ee]

Rec[d] May 30th 1781, Of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being twelve shillings and nine pence.

Samuel Williams Cap[t]"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1895,) of a transcript made by order of the General Assembly of Vermont in 1843, and borrowed from that State.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

P. E. Wines
Copyist.

B | Vermont.

Sim$^{o}$ Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

pay roll* of for that Part of Capt Joshua Hazens Company in Col. Woods Regt that marched with Lt William Bramble to Dresden in the alarm at Newbury when Thomas Johnson was carried away captive.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hartford April 3, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst



Copyist.

B. | | Vermont.

Elisha Rawson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of a Court from Rockingham in the year 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rutland Oct. 28, 1784.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

D. | | Vermont.

Silvio Bronsdon

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of a Levy from Westtown, March 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated { Rutland / October 29, 1784.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

B | **Vermont.**

Jame Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

payroll * of Capt. Henry Vanderhoef's Company, Colle. Douty's Reg't, a Riegiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the Twenty fifth of Oct^r to the fifth of Nov^r, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)
payroll Office
dated Sunderland, Feby 16th, 1784.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Kingsley
*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Cornº Crowson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of Services

Committee

on a roll * of the Continental

Troops Commanded by Colo

Ebenezer Sherburne and ordered

to Saratoga by Colº Ebenezer

Sprout from Bridgewater June 4th 1781

from Bennington being

30 miles

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Manchester Vtº 18, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson.

This name appears as a 2

**Signature**

to an affidavit as 1st and to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col° John Abbot's Regt out in a Larum to Skeensborough with General Enos in October, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated March 30, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

(576) *Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

pay roll * of Capt Abel Merriman's Company in Col° Thomas Lee's Regiment of Militia for three Tours to Carleton in October 21. A. D. 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay Table Office Jany 2d, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

B | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt Augustin Q. dells Company in Col John Abbots Regt of Militia which was Cal^d out in a Larm the 19th of October, 1781, by the State of Vermont

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Manchester Oct 19, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

*Copyist.*

Timo Brunson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll* of furthur men which went from Stratford to Brookfield in the Month of March 1781 on a Scout in the State Service by orders from Gen Gates

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated October 4th, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

C | **Vermont.**

Wm. Brownson
Asist.

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit and to a certificate of an examining Committee

on a pay roll * of a Detachment from 1st Chas Walbridge's Regt commanded by Capt Dyer Nash for services in Lossing part out to the vicinity of Fort Ann Commencing Aug 4th 1781 the Services being done in pursuance of orders from his Excellcy the Governor

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Arlington Augt 22, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

D | | Vermont.

Jim° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

pay roll * of Capt^n Parmelee Allen's company Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Battallion Raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont — commencing May 21^st and ending Dec^br 1^st 1781, Both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Aug 6, 1782

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Capt. Charles Nelson's Company in Col° Benjamin Wait's Battalion from the 1st day of July 1781, to the commencement of another certain Roll of the s^d Company, which completed the Campaign of s^d Company for the said year — A.D. 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Windsor June 10, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Tim$^{o}$ Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll* of Captain William Hutchins Independent Company of Troops in the Service of the State of Vermont from the 20$^{th}$ of Nov. 1781 to the 1$^{st}$ Day of May 1782 (Stationed at Castleton & Pitsford Forts during their service)

(Revolutionary War,)

dated May 11, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R, & P. 431,636.

Ragan

*Copyist.*

Simeon Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of Field and Staff Officers of a Battalion of Infantry Commanded by Ebenezer Walbridge Lieut. Col. Commandant in General Enos' Brigade and Service of Vermont in 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table Office Remington April 22, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Tim' Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt Daniel Smiths Company in Col Ira Allens Regt Militia in an Alarm to Castleton Oct 21. 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sunderland Mar 29, 1782.

x

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

A Douglas
*Copyist.*

B | | **Vermont.**

Timo Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order as one of a Committee
pay Table
on a pay roll * of Capt Orange Train
Company in Col Kess Regt of
Militia, Commencing the 20 Day
of Octo and ending the Day of Novr
1781 Inclusive. The Money
being due from the State of
Vermont

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Rutland County Ss
dated March ye 22d A.D., 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J L Morris
*Copyist.*

C 3 | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Vermont Militia for services in the year 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Mar. 12, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Conard
*Copyist.*

43 | Vermont.

Jim° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

New Abstract* of Roger Enos Brig^r Gen^l Imprest of a Brigade of Troops Raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing the 24^th of May 1781 and Ending the 15^th of Dec^r. following. Inclusive

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington, Feb 29 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

O'Neill

Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affedavit and to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of of part of Capt Solon Cooffeen's Company of Militia for services done in taking up Sundry persons enimies to this State on their way to Canady in Oct^r 7^th 1781 who found themselves rations

(**Revolutionary War,**)
War Table Office
dated Bennington Feb 27, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

J. E. Douglas
*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Timo Brunson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll of Capt. Mathias Lyons Company, Col. Ira Allen's Regiment for service done on the Alarm from the 31st of July 1781. to the 2d day of August Inclusive

(**Revolutionary War,**)
Lexington
dated July "26", 1782

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott
*Copyist.*

6 | | Vermont.

Simeon Ingerson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee

on a Pay Roll* of Capt. John Matts Company of the Alarm List of Landy in Col. Ira Allen's Regt. for service done at Castleton in October 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Bennington Feby 7 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

Jno Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a
Payroll * of Capt Samll
Mcclure's Company at
Dresden on Alarm at
Newbury the 8th of March
1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington, Feby 6, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

*Copyist.*

Timo Brownson
Asst

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit and to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Militia in Col. Gideon Warren's Reg't for service Done in the Defence of the Northern frontiers of this State in Octobers 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated February 5, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson
Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Simeon Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Capt Deliverance Robinson's Company of Militia in Clarendon in the State of Vermont for the year 1782.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Jan 21, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

S Brownson
*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Time Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Capt. Abishai Moseleys Company for Service at Castleton In the Alarm Octb. 21st A. D. 1781 In obedi-ance to orders from Lieut. Col. Clark

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Poultney Jan 16, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

D Hunton
*Copyist.*

21 | **Vermont.**

Lieut Jameson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on a Pay Roll * of Capt. Jacob Wood's Comp'y, Col. Thomas Lee's Regement for their tower le Castleton June 10. Ad: 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington jan 3, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Jameson

*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Timo Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt Ebenezer Wallsons Company in Colo Ira Allens Regt of Militia for service done at Castleton Oct 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Jan 7, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Sim° Brunson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

pay roll * of Captain Joshua Babcock's Company in the Battalion Commanded by Ebenezer Walbridge Esqr Lt. Col° Comdr in the service of the State of Vermont 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington, 14 Jan. 5, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll * of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in the Battalion commanded by Samuel Fletcher Esq. Lt Col° Com^dt in the service of the State of Vermont, 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington Dec 23, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf



*Copyist.*

B | **Vermont.**

Tim° Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll * of Capt. Josiah Fish's Company in Col Samuel Fletcher's Battalion in the service of the State of Vermont - 1781 - Commencing July 1st and ending with close of the Campaign

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington Dec. 8, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf
*Copyist.*

Jim[illegible] Drummon

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll* of three Weeks Men that Joined Capt Parmelee Allen's Company from Col. Warren's Regiment and Col.° Allen's in the Service of the State of Vermount in the year 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington Nov[r] 26, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson

*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brunson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Capt. Thomas Carney's Company in Col° Ira Allen's Reg. of Militia for service done this State in the Alarm on the Twenty first day of Oct^r 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington, Nov. 28, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott
*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Jam.° Brannon

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * ~~of~~ for the Field and Staff Officers of Col Fletcher's Regiment from the 30th of June 1781 to the date hereof.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Vermont 25 Nov., 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mellaff
*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Jnᵒ Bronson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Roy Rank * of Capt Nathanᵉˡ Smiths Company in Colᵒ Ira Allens Regiment of Militia for Service Done in Octobʳ 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sunderland Nov 23, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(573) Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll * of Capt Blakesleé's Company in Col Fletcher's Battalion & Gen'l Enos' Brigade in the service of the State of Vermont

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Nov 22, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf

(576) Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Payroll * of Capt Samuel Roberts Company of Militia in Col Thomas Key's Regiment in the service of this State Commencing the twenty first of October and Ending as Entered in Column Three

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Nov 21st, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. L. Storrs

Copyist.

"Levi Brainerd

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Payroll * of Shensborough Company Commanded by Cons't John Ro. Blanchard

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Shensborough, Nov. (1), 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll * of Capt Jesse Saffords Compeny of Militia For thear Saves in the Alarm Aug t 10, 1781 At the Request of Capt John Benjaman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Charlestown Oct 25, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf

(576) *Copyist.*

Jno. Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* ~~of~~ for a Scout of three men who went from Shrewsbury February 18 1781 and were in Service five days and went to Bay Rowe which is 33 Miles and found there selves by order of Israel Smith Majr

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October 23, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

B | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll * of A Scout off Capt John Powell's Company off Militia ordered out By Byrl Peter oclott and commanded by Lieut Frederick Smith

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Charleston Oct 20, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf *Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Service done by Men under the Command of Ensign Elisha Partridge in pursuance of Brigadier Gen^l Skeens order on the 11 day of August 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Charlestown Oct. 19th, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Procter

Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Jim° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * ~~of~~ for the Company that March't To Bethell fort in August 1781 Being Call'd out By authority Under William Bramble Capt Hartford

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Hartford, Vt. Oct 10, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Karst

(576) *Copyist.*

B2 | | Vermont.

Tim° Bronson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll* of a Company Under the Command of Capt Ebenezer Parkhurst for Service done on the Alarm the 7th Day of October A 1781 by orders from Brig° Genl Olcott

(Revolutionary War,)
Vermont Windsor Co

dated Strafford Oct 9, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Douglas
Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Jim° Brownsan

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on a Pay Roll * of his Excellency Governor Chittenden's Life Guard Entering service Sept 1° 1781 and continuing in service until 8 Oct 1781

Elijah Galusha Capt

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct 8, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Shannon

Copyist.

B | **Vermont.**

Jun. Brownell

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of His Excellency
Governor Chittendens Life Guard
entering service on the 17th August
1781. and continuing in service
until 17th Sept. 1781.
Elijah Galusha Capt.

(**Revolutionary War,**)
Arlington Vermont
dated Sept 28 ; 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Thomson
*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Jam^s Robinson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Car. Coll * of Capt. John Robinson's Company In Colonel John Abbot's Regiment of foot out on a Term from the first Day of August to the fourth A.D. 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Patable office Sept. 26, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Foster

Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of a Party of Men Raised for Twelve Days as a Guard to the Prisoners in Confinement at Bennington Commencing the 21st August and ending the 1st September 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept. 24, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Sam° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt Augustin O-dell's company in Col° John Abbot's Reg't of Militia out on a Larm from the 1st Day of August to the 4th A D 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Little Hoosick Sept 23, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Fea.ster

Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Tim.o Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit as Asist, and to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Col. Abbot's Regiment, for himself, the field & Staff officers

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington, Vt. Sept. 13, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

Copyist.

B | Vermont.

Jam° Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining Committee

on a pay roll * of Capt Joseph Safford's Company Raised for three weeks to guard the Inhabitants of White Creek Commencing the 9 August and ending the 1 Septr 1781

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Arlington, Vt. Sept. 12th, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

*Copyist.*

B. | Vermont.

Timo Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of a Guard appointed over the Prisoners Confined in the School House in Bennington under the Command of Joseph Wickwire Leit. Commencing the 2d Day of August and Concluding the Twentieth of the same Month

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept. 6, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Jno. Brinson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Abstract* of Capt. Jesse Burns & Capt. Michael Gilson's Companies Officers & Soldiers included who marched in the Alarm March (at Newberry) 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Westminster Sept 3, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. B. Ford
Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Jno Brunson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit, & assist, and to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of (Capt John Coffeens Company.)

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug 30, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(578) J E Douglas *Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Timo Brunson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee

on a Pay Roll* of Capt. Lemuel Bradley's Company Augt 6th 1781 as Established by Law

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Arlington Augt 6, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ellis

*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Pearson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll* of Capt. William Sharp's Company for two Days Belonging to Col° Jon. Abbot's Reg't

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug. 7 and 8, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Fenton

*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll* of Capt Charles Nelson's Company, raised by order of Convention held at Cornish in Febr'y 1781 for the defence of these frontiers from the time they engag'd until 26th of March 1781

(Revolutionary War,)
Pay Table Office
dated Bennington June 23, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Flasler
*Copyist.*

Tim° Brownson
Committee

Appears as shown below on a

**Record***

of which the following is a copy:

"Bupert, June 21st 1781

A Return of the Service of Four men who Inlisted from my Company under Cap$^{t}$ Starks Last fall whose Service being 14 Days per man for which the State is indebted 18 and 8 pence per man Total £3–14–8

Names of the above Soldiers:

Nath$^{l}$ Smith, Cap$^{t}$

Charles Hamilton
Calvin Eastman
Benj$^{a}$ Davis
Sam$^{l}$ Thomas

State of Vermont,
June 21st 1781
Sworn before me
John Fasset, Ass$^{t}$

Pay Table Office, Bennington, June 21st, 1781.

The within account examined and approved & the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Cap$^{t}$ Nath$^{l}$ Smith or barer being the sum of three pounds, fourteen shillings and eight pence.

£3–14–8

John Fasset
Tim° Brownson
} Committee

June 21st 1781.

Rec'd of Ira Allen Treasurer the Contents of this or$^{d}$—

P$^{r}$ Nathan$^{l}$ Smith."

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

4

V. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

Isaac Hammond

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of for a part of Capt. Jabadiah Dewey's Company of Poultney militia, w.s. marchd to the assistance of Governor Clinton (in his Endeavours to intercept the Retreat of Sr Jno Johnson) in May & June, 1780 (marchd 30th of May) Travel made up at 4d pr mile as far as to Mount Independence. N.B. This Party marchd by orders from Colo Ebenezer Allen,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Poultney June 13 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * ~~of~~ for A part of A Militia company Belonging To Rutland under the Command of Ensign Isaac Cushman to Fort Vengeance the First of June Last past By order of Lieut Spencer at that Time Commandant at S^d Fort,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Rutland May 31, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



J E Douglas
*Copyist.*

C | | Vermont.

Timo Brunson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate from Examining Committee -

on Pay Roll* of Capt Gaige's Company of Militia in Col Ira Allens Regt -

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Danby, May 29th, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,636.

E Elliott

Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Tim°. Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll * of Capt Jesse Safford's Company of Militia for their sarvis in the late Alarm and what their alowed for travil from their respective homes to camp

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Woodstock 10 May, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf

(576) *Copyist.*

Sam[l] Robinson

This name appears only as a ..

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of the Necessary Scouts Sent out of my Company Dated Augt 23d & Nov[r] 15th 1780 with their Names and Number of days Each man was sent Annext thereto Ordered sent by Col[o] Ebenr Wood.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Reading Jan[y] 26, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an Order as one of a Com.
also to an Affidavit
on a pay roll * of Capt Sam° William's
Company of Militia in Col° Thomas
Lee's Regiment, Commenc° ye 21st
of October Last, Ending ye 2nd of
November Following.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington January ye 10, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R, & P. 431,636.

J. L. Morris
Copyist.

B | **Vermont.**

Jam° Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an examining Committee

on a Pay Role * of Capt Joseph Briggs Company of Militia for Service in Serving and assisting the Sherrif of Windham County Beginning September yᵉ 8ᵗʰ A D 1782

dated Bennington Feb 26, 1784.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

W S Murphy

Copyist.

B. | | Vermont.

Sam° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a muster roll * of a Regt from Marlboro June 1782

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rutland Oct 2d, 1784.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

B | | Vermont

Timd Brownson

Commissa

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the field and Staff Officers in the first Regiment of Militia in an Expedition to Guilford to assist the Sheriff from the 6 day of September 1782 to the 20 day of September 1782.

~~Revolutionary War~~

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Mar. 2, 1784.

The within account being examined and approved the Treasurer is hereby Directed to pay the same to Col° Bradley or bearer &c.

over

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

~~Number Seventh~~

N. H. Carlton Copyist.

(545i)

JAN. - 5 39135546 1893.

being the sum of thirteen
Pounds, six Shillings & six Pence.
Tim.o Brownson
Eli Cogsel } committee.

B | **Vermont.**

Tim^o Brownson
Com^te

Appears as shown below on an

**Order***

of which the following is a copy:

Pay Table office

Sunderland Dec. 23^d 1782

The Treasurer is hereby Directed to Pay Cap^t Abner Sealy or bairer Sixty two Pound Twelve Shilling & three Pence it being in Full for the Pay Due to Cap^t Abner Sealy and Rusel Morgin Leut in said Sealeey Comp^y In this States Service for the year 1782

John Strong
Tim^o Brownson } Com^te

£62:12:3

Rec'd (Arlington Dec 28^th 1782) of Ira Allen Treasurer the Sum of Sixty two pounds Twelve Shill^gs three pence L M^y in full of the within

Abner Seelye Cap^t

£62:12;3

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

**24**

W. H. Collins
Copyist.

(545i)

A | | Vermont.

Timo Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee on a Pay Roll of Capt Silas* Goodrich's Company of Militia in Col° Ira Allens Regiment for service done this state in the month of may a.d. 1782, in an Alarm after Gorge La. the Pretext for the Pay Roll of Lieut Blanchard being stolen and Carried away, the former was taken and Carried off by the Tories & British Company &c

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sunderland Sept 30 1785.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

E Elliott

Copyist.

B | **Vermont.**

Jam° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of a Scout ordered out By the Lieut General under the Command of Capt Ebn Walbus on Search of Lt McBlanchal, April 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Pay Table Office

dated Sunderland July 29, 1784.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) *Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Jno Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Men in Capt Jason Duncans Comp in Dimmerston in Colo John Sergents Regt of Melitia for marching to Guilford in Sept and to Brattleboro in Dec 1782 by orders from Colo Sergents which Two mistake were never made up in the Pay Rolls which were made up for Service done by the Comp at that Time, and have never Rec'd any Wages nor had any Drew for the Service hereafter mentioned

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sunderland June 22, 1784.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

B | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

Comm^tt

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"Bennington 2^nd March 1784

State of Vormont to Rubin Sackitt and Enoch Sackitt his son Dr. for their going over to Gilford and Wesminster Assisting the Sheriff of Winham County Seventy Miles four pence per Mile . . . . . £2 6 8

it being in the year 1782

Reuben Sackitt

Pay Table Office Bennington March 3^d 1784 the within Account being Examined and Approved the Treasurer is hereby Directed to Pay the Same to the Reuben Sacket or Bearer it being the Sum of two Pounds Six Shillings and Eight Pence

£2 6 8

Eli Cogsel
Tim° Brownson } Comm^tt

Bennington March 3^d 1784

Rec'^d of the Treasurer the Contents of the within order in behalf of Reuben Sackit

Silas Walbridge"

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Number of record:

1

C H Patterson

Copyist.

(545i)

Vt. | Vermont.

Sam[l] Chamberlain

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an allowance Committee on a pay roll * of Capt Enoch Leffingwells Company of Militia Col Ebenezer Allens Regiment for the service in Castleton County of Rutland 1782 ending the 13 Both days included

(Revolutionary War,)

(Pay-Table A, 44, 2c)

dated Chittenden Dec[r] 5, 17[8]2.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

D | Vermont.

Tim° Branson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll* of Capt Eli Branson
Company in Col Ira Allen
Regt of Militia for service
Done in retaking of
Lt. Wm Hanchett
Taking of Tories &c &c &c
May 1782.

(**Revolutionary War,**)
Sunderland
dated August 26, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ellicott

 *Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of Capt. Israel Woolcutt's Company of Militia in Col° Tho^s Lee's Regiment on an Expedition to the Northward under the immediate Command of Maj^r Eldron Brownson, in the Month of —— 1782

(**Revolutionary War,**)
Pay Table officer
dated Immediately ye 20th December 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. L. Morris
*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Tim' Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt Nath[l] Smiths Comp for Service Done for this State in the Year 1782

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Jan 28, 1784.

Taken from an original on file in the Treasurer's

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) *Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Timo Brown

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee on a Pay Roll* of Capt Samuel Bradley's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regt for going after Tories &c in May in the year 1782.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sundersd Janr 29th, 1784.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brunson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt Enoch Eatman's Company of Rangers, State Vermont in Col Ira Allen's Reg. of Militia Commanded by Expess Orders in May 1st A.D. 1782 to pursue after the enemy which had taken Lieu. Will.m Blanchar of Arlington Maj. Capt Hands son of Arlington Surveyed to Be taken By the Enemy in May A.D. 1782 —

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rangers. June 18 1782

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ellwatt

Copyist.

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to [illegible]

on [illegible] * of [illegible]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Jno. Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a certificate of an examining Committee

on a Pay Roll * of part of Capt. Walterm Company of Militia for assisting the Sheriff in Windham County in the month of Sept. 1782.

dated Sunderland, May 29, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. B. Dried
Copyist.

B | | Vermont

Tim^o Brownson

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll *

of Two soldiers in capt James Brookins Company in Col^o Fletchers Battalion in 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table office
Bennington Sept 29: 1783] The above Acct being approved of the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Thomas Tolston Esq P.M. the Sum of Twenty one pound Nine Shillings & (over)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

2

J M Weaver

Copyist.

(545i)

OCT. 27. 37435691 1897.

Four pence taking this Rest to be accountable

Isaac Tichenor
21-9-4 Jno Brownson } Committ.

D | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee

on a pay Roll* of Capt Grays Company of Foot In Col° Ira Allens Regiment for service Done In ye Year 1782

(Revolutionary War,)

dated April 24th, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

E Elliott

(576) *Copyist.*

P. | | Vermont.

Jno Brannon

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of [illegible] Jarvis
Done as a Lt. in Majr
Brannans Battalion
the year 1782 Commencing
April the 1st and Ending
March 22 Inclusive
David Powers Lieut.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 6, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576)

Copyist.

Jno. Brunson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Role * of Capt. Thos. Barnes Company of Militia in Col. Hall's Regiment stationed on the State line the month of May 1782 inclusive to the Militia and apertaining to Relake List. Blanchard & Hine.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated May 10, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott
*Copyist.*

B | Lt.Col. Pearl's Command. | Vermont.

Tim.° Brownson

Appears with the rank of Cap.t on a

**Pay Roll** *

of Malitia officers and Solders that Was Call.d to assist the Sherieff from the Towns of Paulet, Rupert and Dorset in the Execution of his office in the County of Windham in Sept. 1782,

dated Sunderland

Jany 7, 1783.

Number of Days,

Number Miles,

Sum Total, £

Remarks:

Sunderland Pay Table office Jany 7 1783 the within Pay Roll Examined and approved the Treasurer is hereby Directed to Pay the same to Col.° Stephen Pearl or Bairer it being Forty Two Pound Fourteen Shilling

£42-14-0

John Strong
Tim.° Brownson
} Com.tt.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

C. H. Patterson

(5451) Copyist.

B | Vermont.

Timo Branson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee on a Pay Roll of a Comp. of Capt Jacob Hands Company of Militia that Marched into Windham County to assist the Sheriff in taking a number of Prisoners in Sept. last.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Dec 3, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ellicott

Copyist.

B. | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Tim° Brownson

Com^tt

Appears as shown below on a

**Record***

of which the following is a copy:

State of Vermont—

In General Assembly Oct. 19th 1782

Resolved that the Com^tee of Pay Table be and they are hereby directed to make out an order on the Treasurer of this State unto Ephraim Stevens, Benjamin Stevens Ebenezer Hopkins and Jonathan Rowley for five dollars each for Guns they each lost in the Service of this State when they wer taken prisoners in the year 1779

Extract from the Journal

Ros^ll Hopkins Clerk

Pay Table office Dec^r 4th 1782

The Treasurer is hereby Directed to Pay Epheram Stevens, Benj^n Stevens, Ebenezer Hopkins and Jon^th Rowley One Pound Ten Shilling Each—which is to the amount of Six Pound, agreable to the within Resolve

Tim° Brownson
John Strong } Com^tt

£6 0 0

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

2

(552)

J. B. Sitler

*Copyist.*

Tim° Brown

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee

on a Pay Roll * of a Part of Capt. Elisha Salisbury's Company that went into Windham County to assist the Sheriff in taking a number of Prisoners in September last,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Oct. 29th, 1782

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

Copyist.

B. | Capt. Hutchins' Indpt. Company. | Vermont Militia.

Tim° Brownson
committee

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"The State of Vermont to Jacob Ruback Det^r

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

£20 1 0

Rutland June 20th 1782

Jacob Ruback Surgeon

6th July 1782 the above acc^t examined and—approved by Jonas Fay Surg^n

This May Certify that I Employ^d Doctor Jacob Ruback Surgeon to Doctor the men under my Command

W^m Hutchins Capt Comd^t

Pay table office Bennington 6th July 1782 } the within account being examined and approved the Treasurer is Hereby Directed to pay the same being twenty Pounds one shilling unto Jacob Robeck or order

£20 1 Nath^l Brush, Tim° Brownson } Committee

July 8th 1782

Rec'd of I. Allen Treasurer the contents of the above order

Jacob Ruback"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Number of record:

1

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

(545i)

B | | Vermont.

Timo Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of for a Guard that went to Bennington with Some prisoners to Goal.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sunderland May 3, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton



*Copyist.*

E | | Vermont.

Tim° Brown

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee

on Pay Roll * of Lieut Capt. Richard Hurd's Company on alarm to Repel the Western Invasion of this State -

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Sunderland April 8, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

(576) *Copyist.*

Pliny Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll* of Captain Charles Nelson's Company, Colonel Benjamin Wait's Battalion, in the Service of the State of Vermont From the term of time which they received their advance Pay to the close of the Campaign,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington Feb 6, 17 82

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt. Daniel Comstock's Company in the Battalion of Infantry in the Service of the State of Vermont, commanded by Samuel Fletcher, Esq. Lieut Col. Commandant

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Jan. 1, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll* of Capt. Thomas Barny and Sixteen Volunteers that Marched agreeable to Call of Ira Allins Orders Rend March the 18th 1783.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Manchester, April 26 1784.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott
*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Tims Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll of Capt Benjamin Whitney's Company in the service of the State of Vermont at Guilford and other adjacent parts in the County of Windham from the 30th day of Oct 1783 to the 1st day of March 1784, inclusive

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Westminster June 18 1784.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ragan

(576) *Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Tim.th Brownson
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the first day of July last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Table Office
Sunderland, Oct. 1st, 1783.
July 10th in favor of Col. Timth Brownson £50.18-8

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. A. Ward
Copyist.

B | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson
Committee

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the first day of July last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Table Office
Sunderland, Oct. 1st, 1783.

Saml. Bartlit,
Tim°. Brownson
Committee

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

J. A. Ward

(548d) Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson
Committee

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the first day of April last

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Pay Table Office
Sunderland, July 12th, 1783.

Tim° Brownson,
Sam¹ Bartlit,
Committee

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

2

(548*d*)

D. A. Ward
*Copyist.*

S | Capt. Brownson's Command. | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

as shown below
Appears with the rank of Com tt man on
Capt. Eli Brownson's

**Pay Roll**

for Service Done Assisting the Sheriff in Windham County in Sept. 1782,

dated

March 19, 1783.

Days in Service,

Pay pr Day,

No. of miles in Travil

Pay per mile,

Sum total, £

Remarks:

Pay Table office Sunderland
March 19th 1783.
The within Pay Role Examined & approved
the Treasurer is Directed to Pay the same to
Capt Eli Brownson or bairer it being Twenty
Three Pound Seven Shilling & Two pence

John Strong } Com tt
£23-7-2 Tim° Brownson }

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Jam° Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt Isaac Wheelers Company in Col° John Sergeants Regt in state of Vermont from the 24th of Dec^r to the 26 Inclusive

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sunderland July 24, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Jo any
Copyist.

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated , 178 .

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

B | Vermont.

Tim° Brownson

This name appears as a

Signature

to Certificate of an Examining Committee

on a Roll * of Officers & Solders. of Capt Thom° Lees Independent Company to which that Part of S^d Com^y who have been returned as belonging to this State to gather with the Depreciation of their pay

(Revolutionary War,)

Pay Table office

dated Annapolis April 25, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Jona Brownson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Privateer Drancy due unto Capt Joseph Tyler's Company in Six Weeks service of the State of Vermont Being omitted in a former Roll for the Pay of sd Company

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington March 24th, 1784.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

[illegible] * of [illegible]

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

[illegible]

Copyist.

B | Capt. Fasset, Jr.'s, Indpt. Co. | Vermont.

Time Brownson

Appears as shown below on an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"The State of Vermont
To John Fasset Jr & sundry others Dr

* * * * * *

Pay Table Office Sunderland Octr 5: 1785 the within account is approved and the Treasurer is directed to the same being One Hundred thirty nine pounds Thirteen Shillings & four pence lawfull money to John Fasset Esqr (or Bearer)
£139-13-4 Time Brownson / Committee
Saml Bartlet

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

T M Wiers

Copyist.

(545i)

B | Olcott's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Tim° Brownson

Committee

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"State of Vermont Dr.

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

Pay Table Office
Sunderland July 9th 1785

The within Return is examind and approvd and the Treasurer is directed to pay the Same it being Two Hundred Twenty four Pounds seventeen Shillings & 4d Lawfull Money to Capt John G. Bayley (or Bearer)

Saml Bartlit
Tim° Brownson } Committee

£224 17 4

Sunderland July 9th 1785

Rec'd of I. Allen Treasurer the Contents of the within ord

£224 17 4 John G. Bayley"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

3

(545)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Jno. Brownson
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract ***

of "Minutes to be used in Settlement with the Coms" &c"

* * * * * *

Col. Jno. Brownson

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1895,) of a transcript made by order of the General Assembly of Vermont in 1843, and borrowed from that State.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

9

(547 e)

Copyist.

# Brush, Nathaniel

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372174476 | 22 | 372174498 |
| 2 | 74477 | 23 | 74499 |
| 3 | 74478 | 24 | 74500 |
| 4 | 74479 | 25 | 74501 |
| 5 | 74480 | 26 | 74502 |
| 6 | 74482 | 27 | 74503 |
| 7 | 74483 | 28 | 74504 |
| 8 | 74484 | 29 | 74505 |
| 9 | 74485 | 30 | 74506 |
| 10 | 74486 | 31 | 74507 |
| 11 | 74488 | 32 | 74508 |
| 12 | 74487 | 33 | 74510 |
| 13 | 74489 | 34 | 74509 |
| 14 | 74490 | 35 | 74511 |
| 15 | 74491 | 36 | 74512 |
| 16 | 74492 | 37 | 74513 |
| 17 | 74493 | 38 | 74481 |
| 18 | 74494 | 39 | 74514 |
| 19 | 74495 | 40 | 74515 |
| 20 | 74496 | 41 | 74516 |
| 21 | 74497 | 42 | 37113 3425 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

See also _____

B | **Vermont.**

Nath[l] Brush

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt Gideon Brownsons Company for the Defence of the frontiers of the New Hampshire Grants June 29[th] 1776.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table Office April 18, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst



*Copyist.*

B | Vermont.

Nath[l] Brush

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll* of the Staff Officers in Col Moses Robinson's Regiment of Militia in the Alarm to Pittsford, Commencing the 27th June 1776

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Pay Table Office

dated Bennington March 15, 1782

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) *Copyist.*

13 | **Vermont.**

Nath[l] Brush

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll* of Capt Eb[r] Allen's Company in Capt Gideon Brownson's Detachment Raised for the Immediate Defence of the frontiers of this State in the year 1779 by order of Convention

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Bennington Feby 25, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

B | **Vermont.**

Nath[l] Brush

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll * of for Capt Phya Bayley and Lieut. Nehemiah Lovewell while in Captivity sent (torn) Flagg by the Hon[ble] Major gen[l] Gates in the Month of December 1777

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Bennington Feb 22[d], 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Thurston

(576) *Copyist.*

B | **Vermont.**

Nath[l] Brush *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of the field and Staff officers of Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia while in Actual Service on alarm in the month of October, 1780, for the defence of the State of Vermont;

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Bennington May 26, 1781.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a communication and (Ors.)

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

B | | Vermont.

Nath. Brush

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * ~~of~~ for the Gard Raised By order from his Excellency Thomas Chittinson Esqr Capt General for Garding the Prisoners Howard and his Party four Days at Bennington and from their to Skeensborough, September 3th 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Sept 17, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

(576) *Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Nath[l] Brush *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of the field and Staff officers of Colo. Samuel Merrick's Regiment of Militia while in Actual Service on alarm in the month of October, 1780, for the defence of the State of Vermont;

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Bennington May 26, 1781.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a communication and (over)

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McNichol

(545i) *Copyist.*

NAR. 26
37217477
1896.

as signature to certificate of an examining committee

B | | **Vermont.**

Nath. Brush

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * ~~of~~ for the Gard Raised By order from his Excellency Thomas Chittinson Esqr Capt General for Garding the Prisoners Howard and his Party four Days at Bennington and from Their to Skeensborough, September 3th 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Sept 17, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

(576) *Copyist.*

Nath Brush

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

pay roll * of a detachment
from Col. Ebenr Stalbridge's Regt
Commanded by Lieut. Dyre
Capt. for services in scouting
& Cutting and the county of
Fort Ann. Commencing
Aug. 4th 1781. The service being
done in pursuance of orders from
his Excellcy the Governor

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Islington, Aug. 22, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

B | | **Vermont.**

Nath[l] Brush

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Captain Elijah Gates company of Volunteers in Col[o] Benjamin Wait's Batalion in the Service of the State of Vermont from the Seventeenth of July, 1781, to the fifteenth Day of Decmber, 1781, Inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor June 20, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) *Copyist.*

13 | | Vermont.

Nath[l] Brush

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt. John Bates's Company in Colo Cornelius Dority's Regt of Militia for service done for the State of Vermount in an Alarm from the 13[th] of Oct[r] to the 17[th] Do., 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated { War Dep[t] Pub[l] Office. Barrington, June 1, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ziegler



Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Nath[l] Bush

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Claim* of Capt. John Pattisons Company in Col. Lyons Regiment for Service done in the Western Alarm on Consequence of the Late Signals Orders Being from the 16th to the 19th of December 1781 Inclusive

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington, May 31, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

D | Vermont.

Nath.l Brush

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll* of Capt. William Hutchins Jr. dependent Company of Troops in the service of the State of Vermont from the 20th of Nov. 1781 to the 1st day of May 1782 (Stationed at Castleton & Pittsford Fort during their service)

(Revolutionary War,)

dated May 11, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ragan



*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Nath[l] Brush

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt John Stillwells Coompy Vols Cornelius Douty's Regt of foot in the Service of the State of Vermont, Commencing the 25th day of Oct[r], and ending the 9th day of Nov[r], both days included, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State of Vt. May 3rd, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Kingsley

D | **Vermont.**

Nath[l] Brush

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a ~~pay roll~~ * of Field and Staff Officers of a Battalion of Infantry Commanded by Ebenezer Stalbridge. Lieut. Col° Commandant in General Enos' Brigade and Service of Vermont in 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Pay Table Office

dated Remington April 22, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

Walter Brush

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt. Jedadiah Dewey's Company for there Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, June 10th, 1781, in obediance To orders from Major Isaac Clark

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Vunderland Apr 12, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hanson

P | | Vermont.

Nath[l] Brush

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt Daniel Smiths Company in Col Ira Allens Regt Militia in an alarm to Castleton Oct 21, 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sunderland Mar 29, 1782.

Taken from an order on the Treasury

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



A Douglas

*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Nathl Brush

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order as one of a Committee
pay Table
on a pay roll * of Capt Orange Travis
Company in the 2nd Regt of Militia
Commencing the 26th Day of Octo-
and ending the Day of Nov 1781
Inclusive For Money bring due
from the State of Vermont

(**Revolutionary War**)
Rutland County Ss
dated March 4th 22d A.D., 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

J L Morris

 *Copyist.*

B | **Vermont.**

Nath[l] Brush

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Vermont Militia for services in the year 1781.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Mar. 12, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

*Copyist.*

B | Vermont.

Nath[l] Leach

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of the Field and Staff Officers in Col[o] Lenager Hal-bridge's Regt. of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont in the month of August 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table Office Rutland Vermont March 10, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Pl
2 Names

B | | Vermont.

Nath.l Brush

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

pay roll * of Capt.n Will.m Shepard's Comp.y, Col.o Cornelius Dounty's Rig.mt in a Rigement of Foot of the State Vermont from the 1.st Day of August to the 4 Day of August, 1781 on Alarm at Saratoga

(**Revolutionary War,**)
Pay Table Office

dated Bennington March 1, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Kingsley
*Copyist.*

B | | **Vermont.**

Nath[l] Brush

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

pay roll * of the Part of Capt Abraham Jackson's Company of Militia for Servis Done at Castleton October ye 14th A.D. 1781, in Coll Thomas Lee's Regiment that was Left out in a former pay Made for said Company

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Pay Table Office

dated Bennington July 29, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



J. Lutterz
—Copyist.

B | Vermont.

Nath[l] Brush

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll* of part of Capt John Coffeen's Company of Militia for services done in taking up sundry persons enimies to this State on their way to Canady in Oct[r] 7th 1781, who found themselves rations

(Revolutionary War,)
Pay Table Office
dated Pennington Feb 27, 1782

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) J E Douglas Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Nath[l] Brush

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll* of Capt. Mathew Lyon's Company, Col. Ira Allen's Regiment, for service done on the Alarm from the 31st of July 1781, to the 3d day of August, Inclusive.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington - July 26", 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Nath[l] Brush

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt Abner Seelye's Company in Col. Benjamin Waits Battalion in the Service of the State of Vermont, from the first Day of July, 1781, to the thirtieth Day of November, 1781, Inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 2, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



J E Douglas
*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Nath[l] Brush

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee

on a Pay Roll of Capt. Zadock Everets Company in Col[o] Ira Allen's Regt for services done in the Alarum Oct[r] 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dennington Feby 20th, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

(576) *Copyist.*

B | | **Vermont.**

Nath[l] Brush

**This name appears only as a**

**Signature**

**to certificate of an examining committee on a**

Cap[t] Roll * of Capt Martin Dudley's Company of Militia of Co[l] John Abbot's Regt for Services in the Alarm at Castleton in Oct[r] 1781, commencing the 23[r] of Oct[r] and ending Nov[r] 9th 1781

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Bennington Feby 18, 1782.

***From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.**

Frasier

B | | Vermont.

Nath Brush

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of the Field & Staff Officers in Col. Wait's Battalion in the Service of the State of Vermont from the 10th of Feb., 1781 to the 30th of Nov.r, 1784, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 16, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) J E Douglas *Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Nath[l] Brush

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt John Benjamins Company in Col. Benj[a] Waits Battallion in the Service of the State of Vermont, Commencing ye [illegible] day July, 1781, & ending the 30th day of Nov, 1781 Inclusive

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pownington Feb 14, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(376) Copyist.

B | | **Vermont.**

Capt. Eath. Enos

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt. Eathan Enos's company of Militia of Col. John Throops Regt in the service of the State of Vermont at the Alarm in Oct. 1781 commencing the 23d of Oct. & ending in the 6th day of Novr, 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Bennington Feby 10, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Feaser



*Copyist.*

P | | Vermont.

Nath[l] Brush

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Capt Nehemiah Lovewells Company in Col. Benj. Waits Battalion in the Service of the State of Vermont, Commencing the 1st day of July 1781 & Ending the 31st Oct[r] 1781 Inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pennington Feb[y] 8, 1782

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(376) *Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Mark Bent

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an Examining Committee on a pay roll * of Captain John Pratt's Company of Infantry in Colonel Ebr Walbridge's Battalion in the Service of this State A. D. 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Nath.l Brush

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll* of Capt Jotham White's Company in Col Samuel Fletchers Battalion in the service of the State of Vermont from the first day of July 1781 to the 19th day of Dec. 1781 inclusive

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Springfield Vt Jan. 28, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf

*Copyist.*

C | | Vermont.

Mark Bush

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an examining Committee on a Muster Roll * of Capt. Simeon Sexton's Company of Volunteers, belonging to Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regiment raised for the defence of the Frontiers the State of Vermont Hampshire Grants Dec^r 20^th 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sunderland Jan. 15, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. H. Barrett
Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Nath[l] Smith

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Role * of Capt Enoch Eastmans Company in Col Ira Allens Regt. of Milita for service done in the Alarm in the month of October 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington Janu 10, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

*Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Nath[l] Brush

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

pay roll * of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Comp[y] for going to Saratoga on an Expedition

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Shaftsbury, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(576) *Copyist.*

B | | Vermont.

Nath[l] Brush

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * ~~of~~ for the Field and Staff Officers of Col. Fletcher's Regiment from the 30th of June 1781 to the date hereof

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Vermont Nov 25, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf



*Copyist.*

Nath Dana

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on a Pay Roll * of a detachment of Men being a Part of the Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of two Companies raised as a Levy from Col. Tho$^{s}$ Lee's Regim$^{t}$ of Militia for the Defence of the Frontiers of the State of Vermont, in October 1781, stationed at Castleton during their Service and commanded by Israel Hurlbut Capt. in pursuance of Orders from the Hon. B. Gen$^{l}$ Enos, as appears by Copy of Orders from Lt. Col$^{o}$ Clark to Capt. Hurlbut herewith

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Head Quarters, Castleton Oct$^{r}$ 31$^{st}$, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Nathan Dana

B | | Vermont.

Nath[l] Brush

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll * of a Party of Men belonging to Col: Peter Olcotts Regiment under the command of Capt Fryr Bayley Employed in Scouting. Dated at Newbury 5th May 1781

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Newbury May 8, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Paunton



*Copyist.*

B. | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Nath[l] Brush

Comm[tt]

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate** *

of which the following is a copy:

State Vermont Clarendon Augst ye 14th 1782 To the pay Table, this is to certify that Benj[an] Stevens And Ebenezer Hopkins were taken prisoners when in the S. Service upon Lake Champlain on the 12 of May A D 1779 and carried to Canada with Ephriam Stevens and at the same Time left there guns and atcotherments—were exchanged 9th of June last—

Tho[s] Sawyer Capt

Bennington 7th August 1782.

This may Certify that the within named persons were exchanged on or about the 9th of June as mentioned within

Jos. Fay C. G. P.
State Vermont.

State of Vermont To Ebenezer Hopkins, Benjamin Stevens } Soldiers in Capt Thomas Soyers Company sta[d] at Rutland . . Dr

To their wages when prisoners from the 12th of May 1779 up to June 9th 1782 as Pr a Certificate from Capt Soyer, & Com. G[l] of Prisoners being 36 Months & 28 Days at 40s Pr Month

Ben Stephens £147 14 8
Ebene[r] Hopkins

Pay Table Office
Bennington Aug[t] 17 1782 } The above Acct. being approved of the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Eben[r] Hopkins & Benj[a] Stevens or to their order—One Hundred & Forty seven Pound fourteen shillings & eight pence it being £73 17 4 Each.

Isaac Tichenor
Nath[l] Brush } Comm[tt]

Treasurers Office Sunderland Aug[t] 1782

Rec'd of the Treasurer the Contents of the within order Being one hundred and forty seven pounds fourteen shillings and Eight pence

£147 14 8

Nehemiah Hopkins
for Ebenezer Hopkins
Benjamin Stephens

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Number of record:

1

(552)

J. B. Sitler

(copyist.)

B | Ira Allen's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Nath[l] Brush
Comm

Appears as shown below on an

**Order***

of which the following is a copy:

Sir
You are Directed to order one Corpel and one Privet Solger belonging to your Compeny to Take Charg of Samuel McClaninhan a Transhant Parson who was Taken up on his way to Cannada as appears by his owen Confesion and Suposed to be a Dissarter Eigher from the Contanantal or British armey lately Captered in Verjeney and Gard him Safe to Saratoga and Deliver him to the Commanding officer of that garresen to be by him disposed of as he Shall Think best
given at Arlington this 10[th] Day of apri[l] 1782

Tho[s] Chittenden Capt ge[ll]

To Capt Elijah Galusha

State of Vermont
Ap[l] 1782 } Dr

Phineas Heath Cr
To Ben[n] Leonard } For Guarding a Prisoner from Arlington to Saratoge as by the within order—and finding their own Provisions—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Milege 30 Miles—Three Days Service at | 1s 7d | . | £0 14 9 |
| Do at | 1s | . | 0 14 0 |
| | | | £1 8 9 |

Pay Table Office
Sunderland Aug[t] 9 1782 } The Above Acct being approved off the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Cap
£1 8 9 Elijah Galusha or order the Sum of One Pound eight shillings and nine pence

Isaac Tichenor
Nath[l] Brush } Comm

Rec[d] of Ira Allen Treasurer (Arlington Dec 27[th] 1782) One pound Eight Shillings & 9[d] L M[y] in full of this order

Elijah Galusha

£1 8 9

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

2

(652)

P. E. Wines
Copyist.

B | Capt. Hutchins' Indpt. Company. | Vermont Militia.

Nath[l] Brush
Committee

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"The State of Vermont to Jacob Ruback Det[r]

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

£20 1 0

Rutland June 20[th] 1782

Jacob Ruback Surgeon

6[th] July 1782 the above acc[t] examined and—approved by Jonas Fay Surg[n]

This May Certify that I Employ[d] Doctor Jacob Ruback Surgeon to Doctor the men under my Command W[m] Hutchins Capt Comd[t]

Pay table office Bennington 6[th] July 1782 } the within account being examined and approved the Treasurer is Hereby Directed to pay the same being twenty Pounds one shilling unto Jacob Robeck or order

£20. 1 Nath[l] Brush, Tim[o] Brownson } Committee

July 8[th] 1782

Rec'd of I. Allen Treasurer the contents of the above order Jacob Ruback"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Number of record: 1

J. H. Fraser

(545i) Copyist.

6 | **Vermont.**

Jude Brick

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Petition of Inhabitants of Bennington

on August * of Some men Belonging to Capt Joseph Safford's Company of Militia who were out in the Campaign to Saratoga & Rhode Island last Campaign and was through Mistake left out of the Roll made for them Returns.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Pay Table 7 £ 10 s

dated Bennington, June 8, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Isaacs

B | | Vermont.

Nath[l] Brush

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee

on a Pay Roll for Capt. Richard Hawks Company on Alarm to Defend the Western Union of this State -

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Sunderland April 8, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

B. | Vermont.

Nath[l] Brush

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll* of Capt Nehemiah Lovewell's Company raised by Order of Peter Olcott Esq[r] Col[o] for the Defence of the Frontiers of the State of Vermont

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 19, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton



*Copyist.*

B | Vermont.

Nath[l] Brush

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an Examining Committee

on a payroll * of Capt Silas Page's Company of Rangers in the Service of this State Commanded by Ebenezer Washbridge Lieut Col Commd[t] (Muster Roll Examined and Allowed by the Board of Auditors)

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Washington Vt. Jan[y] 9, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

NAR. 26 37217485 1896.

Ending Nov^r 23^d, 1781, Inclusive. Pay Commence[illegible] and Ending with the Muster. Capt. Peter Page's Company.

B | | Vermont.

Nath.l Brush
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the first day of April last

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Pay Table Office
Sunderland, July 1st, 1783.

Apl. 8, 1783 in favor of Col.
Nash. Brush £56.9.6

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

66

# Brust, Nathaniel

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

# Brush, Nathaniel

Next Number, 67fa

# Buck, Jonathan

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | B72/7517 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

See also

B | Vermont.

Jonathan Buck

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a Pay Roll* of Serg't Thomas Hitchcocks in Capt Simeon Wrights Company of Militia in Col.o Gleason Warrens Regiment for a scout to the mouth of Otter Creek in the month of August in the year 1779

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated November 19, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

# Bull, Timothy

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3743591/0 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.W. 431.636

See also

B | Capt. Clark's Co. | Vermont Militia.

Timothy Bull

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

July 27th Yr 1778 } State of Vermont — Dr

To transporting Tories to Southern Army—viz:

John Phillips, Samuel Phillips, John Phillips, Junr, Oliver Colvin, Burgis Hall, Stephen Fairchild, William Jones & Timothy Bull—

To 1 Man and Horse 2 Days To 8 Men & Horses 5 Days. To 6 Men 15 Days & Horses to Albany—107 Days.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Cash Paid out for Expencies on the Journey | £113 | 7 | 0 |
| To Horse—Riding &c | 22 | 10 | 0 |
| To the—Sum Due for Day wages | 96 | 6 | 0 |
| Total a Mount of Wages & Cost | £232 | 3 | 0 |

A trew account as certified upon Honer
pr Isaac Clark, Capt—

The foregoing account having been examined is found to be just in every Part—
Certified by Ethan Allen one of the Commissioners.

State of Vermont } Treasury office, Arlington, Sept 1st 1778,

Received of M Lyon Asst to Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer, two hundred & two pounds three shillings L. M. which together with thirty pound Received before this for which I gave my Rect Amounts to the full of this Account—
Isaac Clark, Capt

To The Treasurer of the State of Vermont }

Pay to Capt Isac Clarke two hundred and two pounds and three shillings on the within Account which togather with Thirty Pounds already Received will make the whol
Thos Chittenden

1st of Septr 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

J. M. Mauer

(545i) Copyist.

Previous Number.

# Burton, Elisha

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372175 18 | 22 | |
| 2 | 7519 | 23 | |
| 3 | 435782 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

See also

B | | Vermont.

Elisha Burton

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a Pay Roll* of Part Capt Timothy Bushes Company Who Marched by order Colo Peter Olcot at the time when the Enemy Came to Peachum under the Command of Lieut John Hopson March 4 A.D. 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Norwich June 9, 1787.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Taunton

B. | Walbridge's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Mr Burton

Appears as shown below on a

**Petition ***

of which the following is a copy:

To the Honorble General Assembly of the State of Vermont Now Setting at Bennington: Sheweth that your Petitioner had order from Colo Samuel fletcher then Commadant at Castleton on or about the 25 of Last october To Send a Scout out off the Regiment your Petitioner then Commanded To mount Independance in obedience to Said orders Sent Sergent archelus Tupper, Silas walbridge Joseph Willoughby Jnr Nathanll Grave ammi fuller & Jesse Bruster who on there way was one killed, the Rest Taken Prisoners and Lost their Guns acoutriments & ammimition wherefore your Petitioner Prays that this Honrble house would Give an order on the Treasurer for the Pay of Said articles and your Petitioner in Duty Bound Shall Pray

Bennington February 13th 1782 — Samll Robinson Lt Colo

State of Vermont In Genl Assembly Feby 13th 1782

The above petition was read and refered to a Comtee of them to take the same under consideration and make report.

The members chosen Mr Mathicks Mr Burton and Mr Underhill

attest Ros Hopkins Clerk

The Honorable the General Assembly Now Siting Your Committee to whome was Refer'd the petition of Colo Robinson in Behalf of the Scout Captivated by the Enemy Beg leave to Repor that it is their Opinion that the with in Named men Viz Serjeant Arculus Tupper, Silas Walbridge, Joseph Willoughby Junr, Nathl Grave, Ammi Fuller, & Jesse Bruster, have Each of them the Gun they have Drew of out of this States Store in Lue of their Guns lost and also that Each of them Receive out of Sd Store one pound of Powder and four pounds of lead

By Order

Beninton Feb. 14. 1782 — S. Mattocks for Commitee

In Genl Assembly Feby 15th 1782

The above report was read and accepted and ordered that a Bill be brought in accordingly

attest Ros Hopkins Clerk

In General Assembly Bens 16th Feby 1782

Whereas Silas Walbridge, Joseph Willoughby, Junr, Nathaniel Grave, Ammi Fuller & Jesse Breuster were captivated by the Enemy in October last & lost their Arms & Accoutrements Resolved that they have in Lieu thereof the Guns by them severally drawn out of this State's Store—& that Ezekil Bruster have the Gun by him drawn out of said Store, in lieu of the Gun by him lent to Serjeant Tupper which was lost at the same time—And that the keeper of the said Store be & is hereby further directed to deliver to each of the above named Persons one Pound of Powder and four Pounds of Lead

Extract from the Journals

Ros. Hopkins Clerk

In Council 27th Feby, 1782 — Read & approved

Jos Fay Secy

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(552)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B | | Vermont.

Elisha Burton

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a Pay Roll* of Capt. Timothy Bushes Company Under the Direction of Colo Peter Olcott at the time the Enemy came to Royalton October 16th 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor April 13, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

(5457) *Copyist.*

# Burtson, Job

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| — | — |
|---|---|

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 S7206469 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

Job Burtson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll***

of Cap$^{t}$ Joseph Briggs' Company of miltitia for Sarvis in Sarving and assisting the Sherrif of Windham County, Beginning September ye 8$^{th}$, A. D. 1782,

dated Bennington Feb 26, 1784.

| | |
|---|---|
| No. of Days in Sarvis | 2 |
| Wagers pr. Day | £ 0 - 3 - 0 |
| Amount of Wagers & Ration | £ 0 - 6 - 0 |
| No. of Milds Travil | 7 |
| Ammount of Travil | £ 0 - 2 - 4 |
| Total amount of wagers, Rations & Travil, | 0 - 8 - 4 |

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

A. H. Snaffle

Copyist.

# Cadwell, Jonathan

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| R372170649 | | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

See also

C | **Vermont Militia.**

Jonathan Cadwell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll***

for a party of men that served in the State servis By order and under the Inspection of Bri[d] Gene[l] Olcott in the month of Nov[m], 1780, [Solomon Calkins,]

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Pay Table Office

Oct. 27, 1781.

Mileage 12

Days in Service 26

£ 1 s 15 d 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Elliott

(5461) *Copyist.*

# Caldwell Moses

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 Reference number | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

**See also** Olcotts Regt - Vermont Militia

Calkin, Solomon

Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Calkins, Solomon

# Calkins, Solomon

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | B72170856 | 22 | |
| 2 | 170711 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

C

**Vermont Militia.**

Solomon Calkins

Appears with the rank of Ensⁿ on a

**Pay Roll***

for a party of men that served in the State servis
By order and under the Inspection of Briᵈ Geneˡ Olcott in the month of Novᵐ, 1780, [Solomon Calkins,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table Office Oct. 27, 1787.

Mileage

Days in Service 17

£ 3 s 12 d 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Elliott

Copyist.

C

**Vermont Militia.**

Solomon Calkin

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

**Pay Roll***

for three men which went from Strafford to Brookfield in the month of March, 1781, on a Scout in ye State Service by orders from gen[l] olcott, [Solomon Calkin, Ensign,]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated October 4th, 1782.

Number of days 3

pr. day 0 - 1 - 1 1/2

travel 20 miles

total 0 - 10 - 6 1/2

Remarks:

* From cop[illegible] (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an or[illegible]inal record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Elliott

Copyist.

Card Number. 74-a

# Card, Jonathan, Jr

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37206466 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

See also

C | Capt. Briggs' Company. | **Vermont.**

Jonathan Ward Junr.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll***

of Cap[t] Joseph Briggs' Company of miltitia for Sarvis in Sarving and assisting the Sherrif of Windham County, Beginning September ye 8[th], A. D. 1782,

dated Bennington Feb 26, 1784.

| | |
|---|---|
| No. of Days in Sarvis | 2 |
| Wagers pr. Day | £ 0 - 3 - 0 |
| Amount of Wagers & Ration | £ 0 - 6 - 0 |
| No. of Milds Travil | 7 |
| Ammount of Travil | £ 0 - 2 - 4 |
| Total amount of wagers, Rations & Travil, | 0 - 8 - 4 |

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

A G Hemaph



*Copyist.*

# Carel Nathan

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| ——— | ——— |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37435474 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.W.P. 431636

See also

6 | Vermont.

Nathan Carel

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of the Guards employed to Keep Zadock Wright Esq Prison[r] after delvered to my care by Phinehas Rust & others Captors—Viz Phinehas Rust Niel Rust Jerem[h] Rust and also Messiers William Gallup Nathan Carel Tho[s] Parkshood James Dennison Ivery Luce the above is a true Return of Soldiers Detained on s[d] 29[th] Day of May as guards for s[d] Prisoner & for them & myself Request Pay Elias Weld Officer of s[d] guard for s[d] Day
Eight days att twelve Shiling per day £4 16 0

Capt Elis Weld
Gouldsbrough Banyor
John Faber Kemp
Alexander Colding

Your Committee to examine accounts having Examined and adjusted the within find due thereon four Pounds sixteen Shillings.

Paul Spooner, Benj[n] Emmons } Committee
attest

To Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay Capt[n] Elias Weld the within amount which amounts to four Pounds sixteen shillings

Tho[s] Chittenden

Recd Windsor October 24[th] 1778 of Ira Allen Treasurer four Pounds Sixteen Shillings in full P[r] me

William Gallup.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Hertford May 29, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record: 4

(648d)

Copyist.

Previous Number 74-a

# Castle, Warren

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 8721/7522 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

Name Castle.

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Receipt

on a pay roll* of Capt. Nathaniel Comfy of Private Men of Woodstock for their Service in the Alarm at Royalton, with allowance of travil from their Respective homes to Brookfield

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Woodstock June 9, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

76 No. 1 Number.

76-a.

# Caswell, David.

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Lieutenant. | Lieutenant |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | B720645 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

See also

C | Capt. Briggs' Company. | **Vermont.**

David Caswell

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

**Pay Roll***

of Cap$^{t}$ Joseph Briggs' Company of miltitia for Sarvis in Sarving and assisting the Sherrif of Windham County, Beginning September ye 8$^{th}$, A. D. 1782,

dated Bennington Feb 26, 1784

No. of Days in Sarvis 5

Wagers pr. Day £ 0 - 4 - 3

Amount of Wagers & Ration £ 1 - 1 - 3

No. of Milds Travil 57 1

Ammount of Travil £ 0 - 17 - 0

Total amount of wagers, Rations & Travil, £ 1 - 18 - 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

A. C. Knapp

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

16-4

Chamberlain, Amos

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

a.g.m. | a.g.m.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 39135653 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

BOOK MARK:

See also

Amos Chamberlain
A. Q. M.

Appears as shown below on a

## Pay Roll*

for Isrel Smith Majr & Amos Chamberlan A. Q. M.

| | |
|---|---|
| To Majr Smith 16 Days & 68 miles travel . . . . | £6. 9. 4 |
| To Amos Chamberlan for 15 Days and 68 miles travel . . . | 3. 16. 9 |
| | £10. 6. 1. |

Patable office June 28th 1781. the within Pay Role Examined and Approved the treasurer is Directed to Pay the Same to Majr Smith or bairer being ten Pound Six Shillings and one Penne

John Strong
Timo Brownson } Commtt

£10. 6. 1.

June 27th 1781

Recd of I Allen Treasurer the Contents of this ord

Tim Bartholomew

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

25

(545i)

Copyist.

# Chamberlin, Charles 7th a

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

—

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 Reference envelope | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

See also Olcotts Regiment
Vermont Militia

# Chandler, Thomas

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| R | 7217624 | 22 | |
| 2 | 76226 | 23 | |
| 3 | 76226 | 24 | |
| 4 | 76227 | 25 | |
| 5 | 76228 | 26 | |
| 6 | 76229 | 27 | |
| 7 | 39135554 | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Vermont Militia.

Thomas Chandler*

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Pay Roll †

of Mileage & Wages of a Militia Company Commanded by Enos Hoar. From Oct^r 23^d to Nov. 4^th 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Chester Vt Feby 5th, 1781.

* This name appears on this roll in the body of said order.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Rankin
Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chandler

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt Jacob Marston. Directed to the Paymaster Company Service due on Application by the State of Vermont in the years Oct 1st 1780 & C. 1781. August 20th,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Fairlee Sept 20, 1785.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Shannon

(576) *Copyist.*

C | | Vermont.

Thos. Chandler

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of the men that was out in the Royalton Larm Last October who through a mistake was left out of the Rool that I sent in at the Session of June Last

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hartford Oct 9, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst

(576) *Copyist.*

C | | Vermont.

Tho Chandler

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Mc Company that marcht to Bethel Fort in August 1781 being Call'd out by Authority under Elkanah Sprague Capt Hartford

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hartford Oct 10, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



A Douglas
Copyist.

6. | **Vermont.**

Thos Chandler

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* ~~of~~ for a Scout of three men who went from Strafford February 18. 1781 and were in Service five days and went to Dog River which is 25 Miles and found themselves by order of Israel Smith, Brig.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated October 23rd, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

C | | Vermont.

Th. Chandler

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll* ~~of~~ for a party of men that served in the State service By Order and under the Inspection of Brig. Genl. Olcott in the month of Novr 1780 -

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table office Oct. 27. , 1781 .

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

C. | Vermont.

Mr Chandler * *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company raised by Order of Peter Olcott Esqr Col: for the Defence of the Frontiers of the State of Vermont

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 19, 1782.

* Private [illegible]

*This name appears on this roll only in body of Certificate

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Stanton

(545i) *Copyist.*

# Chase, Dudley

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37217530 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

C | | Vermont.

Dudley Chase

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt and in the body of an Order

on pay roll * of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia * at Murshed to fort Ticonderoga October ye 20th 1780 by Order of Lieut. Colo Safford

(Revolutionary War,)
Windsor County

dated Windsor April 13, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

80-a.

# Child,

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372175 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

| 6 | | Vermont. |
|---|---|---|

Mr Child * *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. Nehemiah Love-
-well's Company raised by
Order of Peter Olcott Esqr
Col: for the Defence of the
Frontiers of the State of
Vermont

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated, Bennington Feb 19, 1782.

*Mentioned in General Orders

*This name appears on this roll only in body of
Certificate

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Pension



*Copyist.*

# Child, Jonathan

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3913 5626 | 20 |
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Vermont.

Jonath McCord

Name appears on a

**Return***

of the Men's names in Lime that helpt in the retreat from Straford with an a count of the No of horses im Ployed in P Serves

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Wadsworth

March 16, 1777.

No. of days, 2

Wages p[r] day, 11 s.

No. of horses, 1

Hors wages, 4

Total amount of Wages, £ 1 . 4 .

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

22

(548d)

W[m] McClintock

Copyist.

80-D

# Child, William

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3 9 1 3 5 6 3 3 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

BOOK MARK:

See also

Vermont.

Wm Child

Name appears on a

**Return***

of the Men's names in Lime that helpt in the retreat from Straford with an a count of the No of horses im Ployed in P Serves

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Bradford
Aug. 14, 1777.

No. of days, 9

Wages p^r day, 4^s 6

No. of horses, 1

Hors wages, 4

Total amount of Wages, £ 2 . 1 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,686.

Number of record:

**22**.

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Chillenden, Thomas

# Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Governor | Governor

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Chittenden, Thomas

Previous Number
81 80 f c

# Chipman. Jonathan

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37435422 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:* R.v.P. 431.636

See also

C | | Vermont.

Jona th Chipman

Appears as shown below on a

**Return ***

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the first day of April last

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Jay Table Office Sunderland July 1st, 1783.

Apl. 5, 1783 in favor of Jona th Chipman £0:8:0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

82

# Chipman, Lem

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372175372 | 22 | |
| 2 | 43357447 | 23 | |
| 3 | 55813 | 24 | |
| 4 | 558114 | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* Rx P. 431.636

See also

C | | Vermont.

Sem. Chipman

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of a Company of Minute Men in the Service of the Country in the Year 1775 under the command of Capt. Thomas Johnson

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Newbury June 7, 1785.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Stanton

(576) *Copyist.*

Lem Chipman
Committee

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

State of Vermont Dr

1776
March To Thomas Johnson

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To 15 days on Scout from Co'os to St. John's by order of Gen'l Bayley | 6s | £4 | 10 |
| To Abiel Chamberlin 15 days @ 4s | | 3 | |
| To Silas Chamberlin | do | 3 | |
| To John Maclean | do | 3 | |
| To Fry Bayley | 8 do | 1 | 12 |
| To Provisions for the scout | | 3 | 8 |
| To Expence at St Johns | | 1 | 10 |
| | | £20 | — |

October 11th 1785, then Thomas Johnson parsonally appeared and after being carefully examoned gave solom oath to the above account before me

Jacob Kent Jus Peace.

Thos Johnson

Pay table Office Rutland Oct 26th 1786

The within Amt examined & approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Thos Johnson Esqr or Bearer it being Twenty pounds L. money

Lem Chipman } Comm-
Timo Brownson } mitte

£20 0 0

Treasurer's Office Rutland Oct 26–1786

Recd of the Treasurer the contents of the above order

Thos Johnson

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:
1

J. H. Feaster
Copyist.

(545i)

C | Warner's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Lemuel Chipman

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"State of Vermont Dr

To Capt Oliver Potter His Officers & Soldiers who servd in Col. Seth Warner's Regiment in the year 1775 in an Expedition to Canada

* * * * * *

Bounty 40s. Blanket 12s. Gun 12s. - £3-2-0

* * * * * *

Total £163 16 0

No. 168 Pay table Office Rutland Octr 24, 1786.

The within Acct. examind and approvd and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Col. Ebenezer Allen or Bearer it being One hundred sixty three pounds sixteen shillings L. money.

Timo Brownson, Lem. Chipman } Committe

Treasurer's office Rutland Octr 25th 1786.

Recd. of Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer the Contents of the above order Being one hundred & sixty three pounds sixteen shillings

£163 16 0 Ebr Allen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Rutland Oct 24, 1786.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record: 2

(545i)

J. H. Fraser

Copyist.

C | Warner's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Lem Chipman
Committe

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"State of Vermont D^r^

To Cap^t^ Oliver Potter His Officers & Soldiers who serv^d^ in Col. Seth Warner's Regiment in the year 1775 in an Expedition to Canada

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

Total £163 16 0

No. 168 Pay table Office Rutland Oct^r^ 24, 1786.

The within Acct. examin^d^ and approv^d^ and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Col. Ebenezer Allen or Bearer it being One hundred sixty three pounds sixteen shillings L. money.

Tim^o^ Brownson, Lem. Chipman } Committee

Treasurer's office Rutland Oct^r^ 25^th^ 1786.

Recd. of Ira Allen Esq^r^ Treasurer the Contents of the above order Being one hundred & sixty three pounds sixteen shillings

£163 16 0 Eb^r^ Allen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Rutland Oct 24, 1786.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record: 2

(545i)

J. H. C. Feaster
Copyist.

Chittenden, Thomas

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Governor | Governor

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37217533 | 22 | 372175[illegible] |
| 2 | 7534 | 23 | 7555 |
| 3 | 7536 | 24 | 7556 |
| 4 | 7536 | 25 | 7557 |
| 5 | 7537 | 26 | 7558 |
| 6 | 7538 | 27 | 7559 |
| 7 | 7539 | 28 | 7560 |
| 8 | 7540 | 29 | 7561 |
| 9 | 7541 | 30 | 7562 |
| 10 | 7542 | 31 | 7563 |
| 11 | 7543 | 32 | 7564 |
| 12 | 7544 | 33 | 7565 |
| 13 | 7545 | 34 | 7566 |
| 14 | 7546 | 35 | 7567 |
| 15 | 7547 | 36 | 7568 |
| 16 | 7548 | 37 | 7569 |
| 17 | 7549 | 38 | 7570 |
| 18 | 7550 | 39 | 7571 |
| 19 | 7551 | 40 | 7572 |
| 20 | 7552 | 41 | 75[illegible] |
| 21 | 7553 | 42 | [illegible] |

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark* R.P. 431636 R.P. 45923

**See also** .....

C. | Vermont.

Wm. Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order

on a pay roll* of the Militia
Scouts from Woodstock
in the year 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)
Woodstock.

dated Oct 21, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

6 | **Vermont.** *Militia*

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Certificate

on a pay roll* of due by the State of Vermont to Capt. John Benjamins Company of Malitia under the Command of Colo. Joseph Marsh from 16th Augt to 4th Octor 1777 Inclusive

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor Oct 1st, 1779.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) *Copyist.*

6 | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

Appears as shown below in "an

**Account***

of the Cost of a Guard under my Command from Wallingford to Litchfield to Guard three Prisoners, Viz: Abel Larrebe, Roger Stephens & Edward Bumpus to Goal May 27th 1777

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To Major Boyce's Expence before ~~he~~ put the Prisoners under my care— | | | | | | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| * | * | * | * | * | | * | | |
| To My time 12 Days @ 9s Pr Day | | | | | | 5 | 8 | 0 |
| * | * | * | * | * | | * | | |
| | | | | | £59 | 13 | 0 | |

I Do Certifie this Account to be just & true
Abraham Ives—

July 17th 1778—The within acount Examined and aproved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same which is fifty nine pounds thirteen Shillings
Thos Chittenden

State of Vermont
Treasurery Office } Arlington Sep 22nd. 1778.

Received of M Lyon Asst to Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer fifty nine pounds thirteen Shillings I haveing paid the Same to the within Named A. Ives—
James Claghorn.

Received on this Order forty five Pounds this tenth Day of August 1778—
Abraham Ives.

Recd 31st August 1778, on this order fourteen pounds thirteen Shillings in full
Abraham Ives."

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:
11

(545i)

P. W. Ward
Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an Order

on Pay Roll * of A Number of Men Serving under the Command of Capt N. Smith sent by the Council after Tories in August 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Aug 6, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

 A Spaulding *Copyist.*

b | |

Thos Clittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to An Order

on Account * of Capt Salisbury's Company Col Mitchell's Detachment A D 1777 at Pittsford

the names of the Scout and Day they Came and Went Away

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not stated, 17 .

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

C | | Vermont.

Thos. Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order on the Treasurer

on a pay roll* of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col.° Ebenr Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Commencing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec 18, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael



Copyist.

1 | | Vermont.

Titus Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order

on Pay Roll * of Lieut Abraham Dresselsompany in Col Gideon Warners Regiment of Militia in the Service of this State Commencing Nov 7th 1778, Ending the 13th of the same Month. Both days included.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Manchester Oct. 22, 1779.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

C | Vermont.

Chittenden *
Govener

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Lieutenant Jonath'n Scotts Company in Col. Dam^el Herricks Regit. of Militia in the servis of the American United States. Raisd for the purpose of guarding public stores in Bennington by order of General Stark to his Excellency Govener Chittenden. Engaged and discharged at sweral different times from June 30^th, 1778, to January 4^th 1779 both days included,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Bennington May 10, 1779.

*This name appears on this roll only in Caption

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

 *Copyist.*

6 | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order

on a payroll * ~~of~~ for A Detachment of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo Herrick's Regt of Militia in the State of Vermont. Detach'd to keep Guard at Benington from may 7th to May 12th, 1778, Both Day Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 6, 1779.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mcllichael

Copyist.

Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order

on Pay Roll * of Capt Spafford's Company in Col Gideon Warren's Regiment of Malitia in the Service of this & the United States Commencing Nov^r 1^st 1778 And Ending the 13^th of the same Month Both Days Included

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated March 3, 1779.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson



*Copyist.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C | | Vermont. |

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an Order on the Treasury

on a Muster Roll under the Command of Capt Stephen Calkins for service done to Assist Majr Witcom November 1778 made up at Two Pound ten shillings pr Man pr Month

(Revolutionary War,)
Bennington County

dated February 1st, 1779.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

E Elliott

(576) *Copyist.*

Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order

on Pay Roll * of Lieut Abner Hurd's Company in Col Warren's Regiment of Militia for Service done on alarm to the Northward November 1776.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Saratoga jan 30, 1779.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Lawton

Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order on the Treasurer,

on a pay roll* of Capt Buell's Comp'y in Col Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of this and the United States Commencing Nov. 8th, Ending 13th 1778, Both Days included

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Jan 28, 1779

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael



Copyist.

1 | | Vermont.

Joel Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature** *

to Muster Roll

on Roy Roll * of Capt. Zebadiah Reeve's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Service of the United States of America from the 1 day of December until the 14 day of the same month in the year A.D. 1778

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Jany 27, 1779.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mauran

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Certificate

on a pay roll* of A Detachment under the Command of Capt Nathan Smith finding themselves Provision when called to assist Capt Ebenezer Allen in Month of April 1778 thirty six men finding themselves five days Nineteen men finding themselves three days

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Jan 12, 1779.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

1 | Vermont.

Thos Tattenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order

on Pay Roll * of Capt. Thos Sawyer's Comp of Provincial Troops, from the Dates of their several Enlistments until Discharged, both days included. Commencing May 3rd ending Jan. 30. 1778.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Arlington Dec 25, 1778.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

6 | | Vermont.

Thos. Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll * of Capt. Wm Hutchins' Company of Provential troops in the service of the United States of America commencing May 1st ending November 30 1778

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Dec. 17, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Melcalf

(576) *Copyist.*

C | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order

on a Pay Roll * of Capt Joseph Briggs Compeney of Milisha, while in Sarfes of the united sates of Amarick Commencing the 1 Day of October, 1778. and Ending the 24 of November the 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated December, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst



*Copyist.*

6 | | **Vermont.**

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll * of Capt. Comstock's Company for two days service done in April 1778 by order from Governor Chittenden

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington Nov 19, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf

(576) *Copyist.*

Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order

on Pay Roll * of Capt. Jotham Stark's Company Commanded at this time By Capt. Parmelee Allen in Colonel Gideon Warners Regement of Militia for Service Done in Defence of the United States to the Northward frontiers allowing at the Rate of fifty Shillings pr. month for each man's pay for the State of Vermont

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Pawlett Nov. 16, 1778.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

1 | Vermont.

Silas Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a order

on Pay Roll * of a Detachment of Col. Warner's Regt. under Command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby for service done to guard the frontiers by order of the Governor & Council Made up Oct. 2. 10 pr. Month;

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Manchester Nov. 2d, 1778.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

*Copyist.*

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order on the State Treasurer of Vermont

on a Pay Roll * of Sergt Nathaniel Throop gard, ordered but by Colo. Joel Marsh - To be under the direction of John Benjamin High Shariff in the State of Varmont, to gard Enemical persons from Wmsor to Albany and from thence to Bamington - From the Time of Engageing until discharg by the Hi Shariff - Commmencing the 17th of July and Ending the 1st August 1778 Both days included.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated x Windsor, October 26th, 1778.

x Taken from a Receipt

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Conard



Copyist.

6 | | **Vermont.**

Tho.s Chittenden

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of a Scout Sent out by

Hartford Octob$^{r}$ 24$^{th}$ 1778

in persuents to orders Recved from the major genreil the above Scouts were Sent out,

By me Joel Marsh Col$^{n}$

| | |
|---|---|
| 12 | 12 |
| 16 | 16 |
| 7 | 4 |
| 28 | 16 |

£65 8 0

The Committee Appointed to examine and adjust Accounts having examined the within find due thereon sixty five Pounds Eight Shillings

Paul Spooner } Com$^{tt}$
Benjn Emmons } of Accts

To Ira Allen Esq Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay the within Accounts which amounts to Sixty five Pounds eight Shillings to M$^{r}$ Elkanah Sprague )

Tho$^{s}$ Chittenden

Rec$^{d}$ Windsor October 26$^{th}$ 1778 of Ira Allen Treasurer Sixty five Pounds Eight Shillings in full

P$^{r}$ me Elkanah Sprague

[OVER.]

OCT. 27. 37435467 1897.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

3

S. A. Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Tho's Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order

on ~~a pay roll~~ an account* of the State of Vermont

Dr. to the inhabants of

Windsor for Scouting done

from June to September in

the Year one thousand

Seven Hundred and Seventy

Eight, Per order of Lieu-

nent Woods, Major

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor, October 23, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Tho$ Chittenden

Appears as shown below on a

**Roll***

of the mens Names that Scouted from Woodstock in ye year 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Woodstock October ye 17th, 1778.

Time out,

NOTE: The above men found themselves the time out

Remarks: Tho$ Chittenden To Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, You are hereby directed to Pay Capt$^{n}$ Phin$^{a}$. Williams the within account Viz$^{t}$. Sixteen Pounds, Sixteen Shillings £16-16-0 Tho$^{s}$ Chittenden.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

8

(555)

D A Ward

Copyist.

6 | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order on the Treasurer of the State of Vermont,

on a Pay Roll * of a Scout sent out by Capt. John Throop in the service of the United States by order of Col. Joel Marsh, The Number of Days being 7. the service done in the month of August & made up at 12/ pr day.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pomfret, Octo. 16, 1778.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

(5457) *Copyist.*

C | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order on the Treasurer of the State of Vermont,

on a Pay Role * of Lieut Joseph Littles Company in Colo Marshs Regt.

Springfield October 10th 1778

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Springfield October 10th, 1778.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

*Copyist.*

(545*i*)

6 | Capt. Clark's Co. | Vermont Militia.

Thos Chittenden

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

July 27th Yr 1778 } State of Vermont Dr

To transporting Tories to Southern Army—viz:

John Phillips, Samuel Phillips, John Phillips, Junr, Oliver Colvin, Burgis Hall, Stephen Fairchild, William Jones & Timothy Bull—

To 1 Man and Horse 2 Days To 3 Men & Horses 5 Days: To 6 Men 15 Days & Horses to Albany—107 Days.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Cash Paid out for Expencies on the Journey | £113 | 7 | 0 |
| To Horse—Riding &c . . . . . | 22 | 10 | 0 |
| To the—Sum Due for Day wages . . . | 96 | 6 | 0 |
| Total a Mount of Wages & Cost . . . | £232 | 3 | 0 |

A trew account as certified upon Honer
pr Isaac Clark, Capt—

The foregoing account having been examined is found to be just in every Part—
Certified by Ethan Allen one of the Commissioners.

State of Vermont } Treasury office, Arlington, Sept 1st 1778.

Received of M Lyon Asst to Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer, two hundred & two pounds three shillings L. M. which together with thirty pound Received before this for which I gave my Rect Amounts to the full of this Account—
Isaac Clark, Capt

To The Treasurer of the State of Vermont }

Pay to Capt Isac Clarke two hundred and two pounds and three shillings on the within Account which togather with Thirty Pounds already Received will make the whol
Thos Chittenden

1st of Septr 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

J M Weaver

(545i) Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden
Govr

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit and an order

on pay roll * of a party of militia under the Command of James Bindley in taking thirteen Torys in Munkton on their Way to Canada by Benjamin Cole and his Party and for bringing them before the Committee at Meshe Creek & Guarding them to Ticonderoga

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 3, 17 7 8.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

E. Evans
Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Thos. Chittenden

Appears as shown below in an

## Account*

of what Servis we whose Names are hereafter mention[d] have Done in Wacthing & Garding Susspected Persons as Enimies to the Eunited States of America By order of Committys of Safty of towns of Harford Labanon Hartford & Woodstock

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

£8 14 0

The above acont is acording to y[e] Returs maid to me
Test Bartholomew Durkee

as To y[e] Prise for y[e] above Servis wee one and all Leave it to y[r] Honours of y[e] Commettyes to Say what we shall have for S[d] Servis But hope you will Consider y[e] advanced Prise Toryes affects are Sold at and how much our Curriancy is Depreciated and will alow acordingly
Pomfrett Febr y[e] 10[th] 1778

B Durkee

Thomas Richardson acount agaenst ye Commety for garding ammasa Write to Wesmister and Expenc is acording to his Return £1 13

1 13 0
8 14 0

£10 7 0

State of Vermont } I Councel Benington June 13[th] 1778

The within accompt Examened & allowd and the Treashurer of this State is ordered to pay the Same which is Teen Pounds Seven Shillings money &c pr order of Counsell

Tho[s] Chittenden

Lebanon August 7[th] 1778

Receivd the full of y[e] above order I Say Receivd By Me
Bart Durkee

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

16

(545*i*)

*Copyist.*

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order

on Pay Roll * of Capt Frye Bayley's Company of Malitia under The Command of Colonell Peter Olcott in the Service of the State of Vermont

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Bennington June 13, 1778.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order

on a pay roll * of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Compy in Col. Herrick's Regt of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(576) *Copyist.*

6 | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden, Gvn

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order

on Pay Roll * of Capt. Joshua Hazen Company of Militia under the Comand of Col. Peter Olcutt in the Service of Vermont State from the time of ingaging until there discharge By the commanding officer of the Northern Department

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Bennington June 12, 1778.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Stanton



*Copyist.*

C | Vermont.

Tho$^{s}$ Chittenden

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of the Guards employed to Keep Zadock Wright Esq Prison$^{r}$ after delvered to my care by Phinehas Rust & others Captors—Viz Phinehas Rust Niel Rust Jerem$^{h}$ Rust and also Messiers William Gallup Nathan Carel Tho$^{s}$ Parkshood James Dennison Ivery Luce the above is a true Return of Soldiers Detained on s$^{d}$ 29$^{th}$ Day of May as guards for s$^{d}$ Prisoner & for them & myself Request Pay Elias Weld Officer of s$^{d}$ guard for s$^{d}$ Day
Eight days att twelve Shiling per day £4 16 0

Capt Elis Weld
Gouldsbrough Banyor
John Faber Kemp
Alexander Colding

Your Committee to examine accounts having Examined and adjusted the within find due thereon four Pounds sixteen Shillings.

Paul Spooner
Benj$^{n}$ Emmons } Committee

attest
To Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay Capt$^{n}$ Elias Weld the within amount which amounts to four Pounds sixteen shillings
Tho$^{s}$ Chittenden

Recd Windsor October 24$^{th}$ 1778 of Ira Allen Treasurer four Pounds Sixteen Shillings in full P$^{r}$ me
William Gallup.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Hertford
May 29, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:
4

(548d)

Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Thos. Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order

on a Return * of the guard that garded Major Wright

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hartford June, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Paxton

(576) *Copyist.*

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden
Gov.

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order, and to an affidavit.

on a Pay Roll * of Captain Isaac Clark's Company of Militia Regiment by Brigr Major General De la Fayette for the Defence of the Frontiers on and about Lake Champlain to Record Returned May from the State of Vermont

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Arlington Vt May 22, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

O Pierce
Copyist.

C | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Certificate as Gov.

on a pay roll* of Capt. Timothy Bushes in Colo Joseph Marshes Regiment

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington 12 April, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



J Ban
Copyist.

1 | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order on the Treasurer

on a pay roll* of Lieut. Zebulun Lyon's Company imployed in Servis By order of ye Committy of Safties of Windsor and ye Town ajacint in Garding ye Committees at Windsor and garding Coll Stone and others to Springfield &c.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pomfrett Jan 5, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson



Copyist.

6 | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order

on a pay roll * of Capt Pamerlee Allen's Compy of Rangers for the pay due them from the State of Vermont made upr @ £ 3 pr. man pr. Month,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Castletown Nov 17, 1779.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) McMichael

*Copyist.*

C | | Vermont.

Thos. Chittenden

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

State of Vermont to James and Nathaniel Smith Dr.

to 9 Days ½ service each assisting the Sherriff of Cumberland County in the Execution of his office @ 48 shilling ₩r Day . . . £45 12d 0

the above account is Just & true

James Smith

Bennington June 26th

the Above account is Examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same

Thos Chittenden

Treasury office Arlington June 24th 1779

Received the Contents of the Within Account being forty five pounds twelve shillings L. M. in behalf of myself and Nathaniel Smith

James Smith

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

3

W. K. Collings

Copyist.

(545i)

6 | Vermont.

Thos. Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order to D. Allen, Treasurer, to pay £37—7 s.—11 d. to Asahel Blanchard on Nov. 12, 1779 * ~~of~~ for services of Capt. Salsbury's Company of Vermont Militia October 17 to October 28, 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated November 9, 1779.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Conard
*Copyist.*

6 | Ira Allen's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Thos Chittenden

Appears as shown below on an

**Order***

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Pleas to pay unto Lieut. Enoch Eastman Ninety six Pound for Wages & four Pounds Ten Shilling Expence money it being for him self & Nehemiah Harman Alpheus Harman Amos Scott & Cyperon Eastman Going to Cumberland County to assist the Sherriff in may Last

Thos Chittenden

To I. Allen Treasurer

Rec'd date above of I. Allen Treasurer one Hundred Pounds Ten Shillings in full

Pr me Enoch Eastman

Credit 1000 Dollars J. Fasset &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Arlington Aug 23, 1779.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

3

(5451)

T C E Wines

Copyist.

C | Vermont.

Thos. Chittenden

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

State of Vermont

To Jesse Burk Dr.

To five Hundred & Seventy Pounds L. money Paid to the following Persons as hereafter Stated—to Asa Briggs one Hundred & fifty Pounds: to John Lane one hundred and Twenty Pounds: Parl Goold one hundred Pounds: Jeroham Sawings one hundred and Ten Pounds: & to Elijah Spafford Ninety Pounds L. money for hiring said Men to do a Tower of Militia duty agreeable (to) orders Recd & the Laws of this State and being advised by the Govr of this State to suspend, for the Present, Collcting Said money as by Law Directed.

Jesse Burk

Westminster
27th July 1779—

Arlington, July 30th 1779

Sir:

Your are directed to pay to Capt. Jesse Burk the contents of the above account it being five Hundred & seventy Pounds L. money

Thos Chittenden

To

I. Allen, Treasurer.

Recd, Treasurers office July 31st 1779, of Ira Allen Treasurer five Hundred and Seventy Pounds Lawfull money in full on this order

pr me Jesse Burk

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

18

(645*i*)

P. A. Ward

*Copyist.*

C | | Vermont.

Thos. Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an Order on Treasurer

on Pay Roll * of Jacob Rubach Surgeon for the Garrison at Fort Ramper detached by Detachments at Castle from this and the United States Levies 1779

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated July 23, 1779.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576)

*Copyist.*

6 | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt Burts Comp'y for service done this and the United States, made up at £3 pr man pr month

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 30, 1779.

*This name appears on this roll only in as a signature to a certificate.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Metcalf

*Copyist.*

6 | Vermont.

Tho$^s$ Chittenden

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows :

"the State of Vermont Dr

To Cap$^t$ John Gunt Lieu$^t$ James Brookins Leu$^t$ Ebenezer Hide and Leu$^t$ Joseph Craid Jur. to their Jurney into Cumberland County to Assist the Sheriff Nine Days Each at ~~£2~~ 8 per Day £86–8

July 17$^{th}$ 1779 James Smith
In behalf of the whol

the above acount Examined and aproved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the Same to James Smith which is Eighty Six pounds Eight Shillings

July 17, 1779 Tho$^s$ Chittenden

Recived of the Treasurer the Contents of the above order

£86.8 p$^r$ me James Smith"

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an Order on Treasurer.

on a payroll* of Capt Jahan Fobes Company of Militia for service done the United States and State of Vermont made up at three pound pr. month -

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dunnington, June 26, 1779.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

(5457) *Copyist.*

Co | Lieut. Moss' Command. | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

as shown below

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Account***

of the Men who assisted the Sherriff of Cumberland county in the Execution of his Office in May & June 1779 from Wells,

dated Bennington June 23, 1779.

N° of days,

Pay P^r. Day,

Amount of Pay,

Remarks:

Bennington June 23d 1779

The within account is Examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same being Eighty six pounds Eight shilling L M

Thos Chittenden

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

C H Patterson

(545i) Copyist.

16 | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

as shown below

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll***

of the Men who went from Danby to assist the Sherriff of the County of Cumberland in the Execution of his office in May and June 1779,

dated Arlington

June 17, 1779.

Number of Days,.....

Pay Pr Day,.....

Amount, £.....

Remarks: .....

Arlington June 17th 1779

The within account is Examined and approved And the Treasurer of this State is hereby directed to pay the same being Sixty three pounds twelve Shillings L M

Thos Chittenden

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

E N Patterson

(545*i*) Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order on the Treasurer,

on a pay roll* of the Men that went over the Mountains to Assist the Sheriff in the Execution of his office from the 22d of May to the 30th of ditto, 1779, both days included [Samel Robinson, Capt.]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 23, 1779.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael



*Copyist.*

C | **Vermont.**

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order

on Pay Roll * of Capt. Simeon Wright's Co. in J. Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia, in Volintry Service in guarding the Frontiers, &c, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Arlington June 17, 1779.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) *Copyist.*

Co. | Lieut. Roberts' Command. | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll***

of the Men who went from Dorsett to assist the Sheriff of the County of Cumberland in the Execution of his office in May and June 1779,

dated Arlington

June 17, 1779.

Number of Days,

Pay Pr Day,

Amount, £

Remarks:

Arlington June 17th 1779
the Within account is Examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the Same being Seventy Nine pounds four Shilling L M
Thos Chittenden

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

C K Patterson

(545i) Copyist.

Fletcher's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Tho$^s$ Chittenden

Appears as shown below on an

**Account***

of the Time Spent by Each Company in Colo Fletcher's Regiment in Taking & Gaurding Colo Patterson & Others when Orderd by the High Sherriff May 28$^{th}$ 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Windsor

June 5, 1779.

The within pay Role examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the Same which is Twelve Hundred and Ninty Six pounds

Tho$^s$ Chittenden

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

3

T. M. Weaver

(5451)

Copyist.

6 | | Vermont

Thos Chittenden

Appears as shown below on an

Order *

of which the following is a copy:

Arlington June 12 1779

The within Pay Roll is Examined and approved and the Treasurer of this State is hereby directed to pay the same being two hundred & Ninety four pounds L M to Major Nathan Smith

Thos Chittenden

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

..... ..... .....

C H Patterson

(545i) Copyist.

C | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication***

of which the following is a copy:

Thetford 1 June 1779

Sr

I would inform you that about the last of the month of Augost last or first of Septr there was Express news from Capt Brownson if I mistake not that Petors and a Company of Saviges had landed at Onion River or near there which was the ocation of scouts being sent Emediately out from this Town and Capt Sealye gave Directions to the scout which went and made Return of their Doings which Return is now at Newbury with Capt Sealye therefore—

This may Certifie that Sergt Joseph Downer with two other men viz Joseph Ryes & Thos Abner was four Days in actual servis for the State & have had no Reward for the same which servis is the scouting above mentioned &c

I am Sr your most Obediant
Humble Servt
Israel Smith

For Ire Allen Esqr

The State of Vermont Dr
to Joseph Downer for Scouting by order from Capt Abner Sealye in Septr last four Days . . . . £ 7 4
Dr also to Joseph Ryes & Thos Abner who was with me in the same scout four Days Each . . £14 8
£21 12

Signd for myself & the Scout &c
Thetford, June 1779 Joseph Downer Sergt

Windsor June 3d 1779

The above Account Examined and approved of & the Treasurer is Directed to pay the same which is Twenty one Pounds Twelve Shillings to be Paid to Joseph Downer or Timothy Batholomew

Thos Chittenden

Rec'd The Contents of the within Order pr me
Tim Bartholomew

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

7

(552)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

C | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an oath

on Sup Roll * of Capt Smith's Company of Militia in Coll Warren's Regiment in the service of this State commencing the 3d and ending the Twenty Eighth of July, 1779, both days included

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Windsor June 5, 1779.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

6 | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order on the Treasurer,

on a pay roll * of Capt^n William Hutchins's Company Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, Commencing March the First and Ending May ye 3^rd and 4^th — 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated May 3, 1779.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(576) Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order

on a pay roll * of for two Men, viz. Philip and Stephen Smith belonging to Capt. Elisha Burton's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers raised by the State of Vermont, who were captured at Lake George Landing the 24th day of September

(over)

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Dresden, N.H. Feb 23, 1779.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(576) *Copyist.*

6 | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

Appears as shown below in Capt Ebenr Allen's

**Account***

stated as follows:

| | | Total |
|---|---|---|
| Capt Pay £24—Rations 2d Pr £14— | . . | £38 0 0 |
| Leut. Each 16—4 Dd 7— | . . | £23 4 0 |
| Surgin as Mate . . . . . | | 38 0 0 |
| Amounts of Officers Pay and Rations | . . | 122 8 0 |
| Pay Dew to my Company . . . . | . | £226 12 6 |
| Total amount of the Hull . . . . | | £349 0 6 |

Bennington 22d Febr 1779:

I hereby certify on honor that the above sum of three hundred and forty nine pounds and six pence is the exact Sum drawn by me of Jonathan Trumbul, Esqr pay master of the Northern Department on or about the fourth day of June last and in full of Capt Allen his pay and Rations: the pay and Rations of his officers including Doctr Rubach Surgeons Mate and the pay allowed by the Continent to the Soldiers of his Company for two months Service in Guarding the frontier of this State in the Months of March & April A. D. 1778.

Isaac Clark
Capt.

In Council Bennington 22d Febr 1779

You are hereby directed to pay unto Captain Ebenezer Allen the foot of the within Amount being three hundred forty nine pounds and six pence £349 0 6— Thos Chittenden

To Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer—

N. B. The above adjustment done pursuant to a Report of Committee, and accepted by the house of Assembly 2d of Febr Instant—

Recd Febr 22nd 1779 of Ira Allen Treasurer Three Hundred fourty nine Pounds Six Pence L. Money in full on the above order.—

Pr me Ebenezer Allen, Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

C | **Vermont.**

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order

on a pay roll * of for two Men, viz. Philip and Stephen Smith belonging to Capt. Elisha Burton's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers raised by the State of Vermont, who were captured at Lake George Landing the 24th day of September

(over)

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dresden, N.H. Feb 23, 1779.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(576) *Copyist.*

MAR. 26 37217562 1896.

Caption continued

1777, and remained in the hands of the Enemy as Prisoners, until one, that is Stephen Smith died, which was the 5th day of October 1777, the other, that is, Philip Smith remained in the hands of the Enemy as a Prisoner until he was exchanged in a cartele from Halifax and returned home on the 14th day of January, 1779.

6 | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

Appears as shown below in Capt Ebenr Allen's

**Account***

stated as follows:

| | | Total |
|---|---|---|
| Capt Pay £24—Rations 2d Pr £14— | . . | £38 0 0 |
| Leut. Each 16—4 Do 7— | . . | £23 4 0 |
| Surgin as Mate . . . . . | | 38 0 0 |
| Amounts of Officers Pay and Rations | . . | 122 8 0 |
| Pay Dew to my Company . . . . | . | £226 12 6 |
| Total amount of the Hull . . . . | | £349 0 6 |

Bennington 22d Febv 1779:

I hereby certify on honor that the above sum of three hundred and forty nine pounds and six pence is the exact Sum drawn by me of Jonathan Trumbul, Esqr pay master of the Northern Department on or about the fourth day of June last and in full of Capt Allen his pay and Rations: the pay and Rations of his officers including Doctr Rubach Surgeons Mate and the pay allowed by the Continent to the Soldiers of his Company for two months Service in Guarding the frontier of this State in the Months of March & April A. D. 1778.

Isaac Clark
Capt.

In Council Bennington 22d Febv 1779

You are hereby directed to pay unto Captain Ebenezer Allen the foot of the within Amount being three hundred forty nine pounds and six pence £349 0 6— Thos Chittenden

To Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer—

N. B. The above adjustment done pursuant to a Report of Committee, and accepted by the house of Assembly 2d of Febv Instant—

Recd Febv 22nd 1779 of Ira Allen Treasurer Three Hundred fourty nine Pounds Six Pence L. Money in full on the above order.—

Pr me Ebenezer Allen, Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

6 | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order

on a pay roll * of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Rayzed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

Co. | | Vermont.

Thos. Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to ane order

on Pay Roll * of Capt. Ja. Fean
Noble's Company and
Colo Warren's Regiment
of Militia for service
done to Defend Frontiers
By order of the Governor
& Council

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Feb. 13, 1779.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

*Copyist.*

1 | Vermont.

Silas Hitchendon

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt. Samuel Allen's Company of Volenteers Raised by order Brig.d Gen.l Allen, Commencing the 13th Octo.br 1780, and ending the 4th Day of Nov.r 1780 Inclusive for Money being due from the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 5, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

A | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order on the Treasurer

on a pay roll* of Lt Everett's Company of Rangers in the Service Raisd by the State of Vermont, Commencing fifteenth of May, and ending the thirty first of March, Inclusive 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated April the 3rd, 1780.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Lawson

Copyist.

C | Vermont.

Thomas Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of Examining Committee

on Pay Roll * of Capt Daniel Smiths Company in Col° Ira Allens Reg^t of Militia in an Alarm to Skeensborough Mar^h 80

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington Vt June 6., 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) Douglas *Copyist.*

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden
Govr.

This name appears ~~only~~ as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll* of Capt Jacob Odell's
Company in Col Ira Allen's
Regt of Militia for service
done in the State of
Vermont Sundry days of
Alarms Commencing
the 11 of October A.D.
1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 7th, 1787.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott
Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit and to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct., 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Paytable Office 8th June, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(576) *Copyist.*

(6) | **Vermont.**

Israel Chittenden

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Field and Staff Officers in Colonel Gideon Warren's Regiment of Malitia in the Alarums of March and June 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table Office June 12, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,630.

Rawson



*Copyist.*

C | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit and to certif-
icate of an examining committee
on a pay roll * of Capt. Bigelow
Lawrence's Company in Col-
onel Herrick's Regt of Mi-
litia While in the Ser-
vice in the Alarm,
October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(576) *Copyist.*

Vt | | **Vermont.**

Thos Chittenden

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Lieut Bartholomew Durkee Company of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont in the Alarm of Royalton October 7th 16th 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pomfret June the 10, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

W^m Spencer

*Copyist.*

C | | Vermont.

Tho$^{s}$. Chittenden
Committee

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"State of Vermont to Capt Jon$^{a}$ Willard Dr
December 1780—
in the Alarm in Oct$^{r}$ Last.

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

£12 2 10

Pay Table Office—The within account examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the Same to Cap$^{t}$ Jonathan Willard or barer being the sum of twelve pounds two shillings and ten pence Lawful money. Given at Arlington March 29$^{th}$ 1781.

£12 2 10 — Tho$^{s}$ Chittenden, John Fasset } Committee

June 22$^{d}$, 1781.

Rec$^{d}$ of I. Allen the Contents of this ord.
pr. Jonathan Willard"

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

17

(5451)

Copyist.

C | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden
Govr

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on ~~a pay roll~~ abstract of Pay * of for Capt Abel Merrimans Company Colo Ebenr Allens Regiment of Militia in their Tours to Skeensborough Tyconderoga and Bullwagy Bay in March Anno Dom. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 30, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) Hearst Copyist.

VERMONT

* Chittenden Gov?

Appears on a

Field Officers Roll †

of for Continental pay for Major William Goodrich who by the Desier and Request of Governour Chittenden and B. Genl Ethan Allen marcht with troops in Defence of the Countrys and to Guard the Frontears in the State of Vermont on October 23d 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay Table Office Vt. June 22, 1781.

* This name appears on this Roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf



Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt Ebenezer Wood's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, Commencing the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June ye 19, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt Abr^m Ives Company of Malitia in Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regt for Servis Done in the Month of October 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 2, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Hearst

Copyist.

C | Vermont.

Thos Crittenden

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt Nathaniel Blanchards Company of Militia in Col: Ebenezer Allens Regiment in the State of Vermont for an Alarm Commencing the 12th of October 1780 and ending the 12th November following.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlingto May 30, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst



Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden.

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a communication and to payment of Officers. on a pay roll* of the field and Staff officers of Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia while in Actual Service on alarm in the month of October, 1780, for the defence of the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington May 26, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael
Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of a Company of Militia in the Sixth Regiment in the State of Vermont Commanded by Lieut Lemuel Bradley for their Service in Alarms in October, 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay table office May 27, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyst.

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt Jonesh Parkers Company of Militia for the Service in the Alarm in August the 9th Rosalter August ye 10th 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated May 23, 1781.

* Item given on Affidavit

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

payroll * of Capt[n] Williams Dyre's Company in the Service of the State of Vermont from Oct 12th to the 6th Day of Nov[r] 1780 both days Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington, May 25, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

Co | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt Schad'l Robinsons Company of Militia in Clarendon in the State of Vermont for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated May 21, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Shamrock

(576) *Copyist.*

8 | **Vermont.**

Jabez Fitts[illegible]

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit and la Certificate of an examining committee on Pay Roll * of Capt. Zebadiah Dewey's Company of Militia for Service in the State in October Last 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated May 17, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden
Govr.

This name appears ~~only~~ as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt. Jedediah Lewis's Company of militia for service in the State in march 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 11th May, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

Capt. Fitzsimmons

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Cay Roll * of Capt. Samuel Fitzsimmons Co. 1st Bde. Gen. Warner's Regiment on a campaign to Ticonderoga and Crown point in June, 1780 - State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Cay table office May 5, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll* of Capt Jehan Nobles Company of Malitia in Col. Ira Allens Regiment for service done in Alarm of October A.D. 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated May 1, 1787.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott
Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Thos. Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit and to Certificate of an Examining Committee on a pay roll* of Lieut. Nathaniel Holmes's Company in the service of the State of Vermont Commencing the 27 Dec 1780 ending the 3rd day of Apr. 1781 Inclusive; the money being due from this State

(Revolutionary War,)

dated May 3, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ragan

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Men out of Capt Jas Anderson's Company of Melitia in Col Ebenezer Woods Regiment Beginning October ye 25, 1780 and ending November ye 7th 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Londonderry, April 23 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst



*Copyist.*

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Capt Warren Cottles Company of Militia for service in the late Alarm with Milage. Woodstock Oct 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor Apl 17, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



J. Douglas
*Copyist.*

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll* of Timothy Bush's Company under the Directions of Majr Whitcomb Junr 21st 1780

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Windsor April 13 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

(576) *Copyist.*

C | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt Saml Scotts Company of Malitia in the service of the State of Vermont in the month of October, 1780, under the Command of Col Ebenr Woods

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Windsor April 6, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,686.

Hearst

1 | **Vermont.**

Thos Tattlenden
Gov.

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit and to
certificate of an examining committee on a
on a pay roll* of Capt Joseph Tyler's
Company of Volunteers in
the service of this State
1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington March 15, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

Thos Chittenden

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of a Mileage & Wages of a Militia Company Commanded by Cap^n Dyar. from Oct^r 23^d to Nov^r 4^th 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Chester Vt. Feby 5, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Rankin



*Copyist.*

6 | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Majr Eben.r Allen's Detachment, in the service of the State of Vermont -1780-1

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Feb 2, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mcdichael

(576) *Copyist.*

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

pay roll * of Lt Dav^d Powers Comp. of Voleenteers Belonging to Maj^r Eben^r Allens Detachment Raised by the Town of Clarrendon for the defence of the State of Vermont, commensing Aug^t 17^th 1780 and Ending Nov^r 8^th both days inclusive

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington Feb 1, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael



*Copyist.*

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of Capt Eli Noble's Company in Majr Ebenr Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State of Vermont from the 16th of Augt 1780, to the 21st of Novemr following both Days included

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Jan 31, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael



*Copyist.*

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit and to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of Capt. Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Majr Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont Commincing January ye 18 and ending ye 1 of December A. D. 1780. Both Days included.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Arlington Vt Jan 8, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(576) *Copyist.*

C. | Vermont.

Thos. Chittenden

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers raised by order of the State of Vermont for the Defence of the North^n Frontiers.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington, Dec. 19, 1780.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



J. B. Dowd
Copyist.

6. | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a certificate of an Examining Committee's on a Pay Roll * of Lieut. William Post's Company of Volunteers in the Service of the State of Vermont from the Twenty Ninth of August 1780 to the twentieth Day of September 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Rutland, 1 Dec., 1780.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

6 | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of Capt Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Col. Sam'l Herrick's Reg't of Volinteers taking from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

*Copyist.*

C | Vermont.

Thos Chillenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll * ~~of~~ for a Party of men Raised in Thedford and Strafford under the Comand of Lt John Powell for one month – Bennington Nov 9th 1780

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Bennington Nov. 8, 1780.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Stanton



*Copyist.*

1 | | Vermont.

Thos Tittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order as Treasurer

on a return * of money imprest and delivered to the marine stores on board the State Schooner Diligent (Giles Wolcott, Capt.)

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington May 8, 1780.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

C. Sawyer

C | Vermont.

Tho$^{s}$ Chittenden
Committee

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

* * * * * *

£2 12 10

Stephen Colkins

Pay table Office 8$^{th}$ of June 1781 the Treasurer is Directed to Pay to Cap$^{t}$ Steven Corkin the within account which is Two pounds Twelve shillings and Ten pence pr order of

Tho$^{s}$ Chittenden
John Fasset } Commeetee.

Date above Recived of the Treasurer the Contents of the above acounts.

pr me Stephen Colkins"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record

19

(545i)

Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

pay roll* of Capt Thomas Collin's Company in Coll Ebenezer Allen's Regiment of Militia in the service of this State, Commencing the fourteenth day of October and Ending tiventiniinth.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Clarendon, Vt June 11, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst



Copyist.

6 | | Vermont.

Thos. Chittenden
Gov.

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt. Blakslee's Company in Col Fletcher's Battalion & Gen.l Enos' Brigade in the service of the State of Vermont

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Nov 22, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf

16 | Vermont.

Thos Tchittenden, Govr

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of his
Excellency Governor Tchittenden's
Life Guard entring service
the 1st Sept, 1781 and con-
tinueing in service untill 8th
Oct 1781.
Elijah Galusha Decest

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct 8, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Thomson

(576) *Copyist.*

Tho$^s$. Chittenden

Committee

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"The State of Varmont

to Stephen Hopkins Shadrack Norton Frances Storey and Henery Turner Dr.

To one Day garding the Rode on the East mountain in Woodford by order of his Exclancy and Connell at £0 3 0 Each— £0 12 0

Stephen Hopkins

Bennington 15 June 1781

Bennington June 15$^{th}$ 1781 Pay Table Office the within account allow$^d$ & approv$^d$ being Twelve Shilling L. M. and the Treasury is hereby Directed to Pay the Same

Tho$^s$ Chittenden, Tim$^o$ Brownson } Committee

July 16$^{th}$ 1781

Rec'$^d$ of I. Allen Treasurer the Contents of this ord.

Stephen Hopkins"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

12

Copyist.

(545i)

**Vermont Militia.**

Chittenden *

Appears with the rank of Governor on a

Pay Roll †

of his Excellency Governor
Chittendens Life Guard
Entering service the 17th august
1781 and continuing in
service until 17th Sept. 1781
Elijah Galusha Capt.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Vermont Sept 28, 1781.

* This name appears on this Roll only as
Captain.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Shannon

Thos Chittenden
Govr

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt Josiah Fish's Company in Col Samuel Fletcher's Battalion in the service of the State of Vermont 1781 Commencing July 1st and ending with Close of the Campaign.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Dec. 3, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Metcalf
Copyist.

Thos Chittenden Gov^r

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in the Battalion commanded by Samuel Fletcher Esq^r. Lt Col^o Com^dt. in the service of the State of Vermont, 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Dec. 23, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Metcalf

Copyist.

Thos Whittenden
Gour

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Three Weeks Men that Joined Capt Parmelee Allens Company From Col. Warrins Regiment and Col. Allens in the Service of the State of Vermount in the year 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington Nov 26, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden
Govr

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Captn Parmelee Allen's Company Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Battallion Raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont — commencing May 21st and ending Decbr 1st, 1781, Both days included,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Aug 6, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael



Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden Govr

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on a pay roll* of Captain William Hutchins Independent Company of Troops in the service of the State of Vermont from the 20th of Nov 1781 to the 1st day of May 1782 (Stationed at Castleton & Pittsford Forts during their Service)

(Revolutionary War,)

dated May 11, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ragan



Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Thomas Chittenden
Govr

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Captain Comm Peabodys Company in the Battalion Commanded by Ebenezer Stebbridge Esqr St Albo Co. in the Service of the State of Vermont — 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Jan. 3, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) Copyist.

Thomas Chittinson *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of the Gard Raised By order from his Excelency Thomas Chittinson Esqr Capt. General for Garding the Prisners Howard and his Party four days at Bennington and from their to Skeensborough September 3th 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Sept 1, 1782.

*This name appears on this roll only in Caption

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton



Copyist.

C | **Vermont.**

Thos Chittenden
Commeetee

Appears as shown below on an

**Order***

of which the following is a copy:

Pay table office 5th June 1781
the Treesurr is Directed to Pay to Cpt Lemuel Roberts forty one pounds and to Ensin James Hill Twenty Seven pounds for their Time and Expense when Prisners in Canada the sd Roberts Nine months the sd Hill six months Pr order of

Thos Chittenden
John Fasset
} Commeetee

5th June 1781

Recived of the Treasurer the Contents of the above order pr us

Lemuel Roberts
James Hill

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:
**23**

W. H. Collings
Copyist.

(545i)

C | Vermont.

Thos. Chittenden

Commeetee

Appears as shown below on an

**Order ***

of which the following is a copy:

Pay table office 13 of April 1781

the Treasurer is Directed to Pay to Asa Whitcomb Esq Two pounds forteen Shillings for Cash he has Paid to Elias Kyes Samuel Allen and John harredon for Scouting six Days Each when found them selves as per their order and acount

Thos Chittenden } Commeetee
John Fasset }

Date above Recived the Contents of the above order

Asa Whitcombe

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

**26**

(545i)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

C | Ebenezer Allen's Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Thomas Chittenden

Appears as shown below on a

**Record** *

of which the following is a copy:

"Jan. 1781, Rec[d] orders from Lt. Col. Lee to send a guard with Daniel Walker to Castleton.

In compliance with the order sent a Serj[t] with one man.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jared Post Serj[t] 2 days 12 miles . . . | £0 | 7 | 2 |
| Asa Hale — " " " " . . . . | | 5 | 7 |
| | | 12 | 9 |

Samuel Williams Capt.

Pay Table Office
May 30th, 1781 } The within amount is examined and approved. The Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being twelve shillings and nine pence.

£0 12 9

Tho[s] Chittenden
Tim[o] Brownson } Com[ee]

Rec[d] May 30th 1781, Of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being twelve shillings and nine pence.

Samuel Williams Cap[t]"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1895,) of a transcript made by order of the General Assembly of Vermont in 1843, and borrowed from that State.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545)

P E Wins
Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee and in the body of an order

on Pay Roll* ~~of~~ for A part of A Militia Company Belonging To Rutland under the Command of Ensign Isaac Cushman to Fort Vengeance the First of June Last past By order of Lieut Spencer at that Time Commandant at Sd Fort,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rutland May 31, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) S E Douglas *Copyist.*

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee -

on Pay Rolls * of Capt. Gaiger Company of Militia in Col. Ira Allens Regt.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Danby, May 29th, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott



*Copyist.*

6 | | Vermont Militia

Thos. Chittenden
Committee

Appears as signature to a certificate on a
Pay Roll *
of Lieut. Dan'l. Spooner's Company
of Militia that Marched to
Orford on the Alarm March
1781

(Revolutionary War.)
Roll dated Windsor
April 17, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

(545m)

J. H. Feaster
Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt Cattlin's Company of Militia for service in the Ticonderoga with their Mileage March apr 9th 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor Sept 14, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



A Douglas

*Copyist.*

Thos Chittenden

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll * of a Company of Militia under the Comand of Lieut. James Smalley Imploied in Guarding at Strafford at the time of the Alarm at Newbury under the Direction of Colo Peter Olcott Norwich October 24th 1781

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Windsor April 12, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Denton



*Copyist.*

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Lieut. Benah Green's independent Company of Rangers Raised for the Defence of the State Vermont 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor County Windsor April 7, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) H. C. Douglas *Copyist.*

Thos Chittenden
Govr

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt Daniel Comstock's Company in the Battalion of Infantry in the service of the State of Vermont, Commanded by Samuel Fletcher, Esq. Lieut Col. Commandant

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Jan. 1, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Metcalf
*Copyist.*

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden
Gov.r

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of a part of Capt. Elijah Galusha's Company that went into Windham County to assist the Shirriff in taking a number of Tories in September last.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct. 29th, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ellicott
Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Thos Chittenden Govr.

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of a part of Capt Jacob Kinds Company of Militia, that went into Windham County to assist the Sheriff in taking a number of Tories in Sept last -

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington, Dec 31, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott
Copyist.

6 | Ira Allen's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Thos. Chittenden
Capt. Genll

Appears as shown below on an

**Order***

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

You are Directed to order one Corpel and one Privet Solger belonging to your Compeny to Take Charg of Samuel McClaninhan a Transhant Parson who was Taken up on his way to Cannada as appears by his owen Confesion and Suposed to be a Dissarter Eigher from the Contanantal or British armey lately Captered in Verjeney and Gard him Safe to Saratoga and Deliver him to the Commanding officer of that garresen to be by him disposed of as he Shall Think best

given at Arlington this 10th Day of april 1782

Thos Chittenden Captt genll

To Capt Elijah Galusha

State of Vermont
Apl 1782 } Dr

Phineas Heath Cr
To Benn Leonard } For Guarding a Prisoner from Arlington to Saratoge as by the within order—and finding their own Provisions—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Milege 30 Miles—Three Days Service at | 1s 7d | . | £0 14 9 |
| Do at | 1s | . | 0 14 0 |
| | | | £1 8 9 |

Pay Table Office
Sunderland Augt 9 1782 } The Above Acct being approved off the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Cap
£1 8 9 Elijah Galusha or order the Sum of One Pound eight shillings and nine pence

Isaac Tichenor
Nathl Brush } Comm

Recd of Ira Allen Treasurer (Arlington Dec 27th 1782) One pound Eight Shillings & 9d L My in full of this order

Elijah Galusha

£1 8 9

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

2

J. C. E. Allnes

(552) *Copyist.*

C | | Vermont.

Gov^t Chittenden

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the first day of July last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Table Office
Sunderland Oct. 1st, 1783.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| July 10th | in favor of | Gov.^r Chittenden | £163.15.11 |
| " 1 " | | Do. | 49.19.3 |
| " " | | Do. | 28.0.8 |

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyist.

84

Chittinglen, Thomas

# Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Governor | Governor |
|---|---|

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Chittenden, Thomas

85

Chittinson, Thomas

# Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Governor | Governor

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Chittenden, Thomas

86

# Claghorn, James

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

**See also** Warriss (15) Regt. Vermont Militia

# Clark, Elisha

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | B72176S7 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

See also

No. | | Vermont.

Elisha Clark

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a muster roll * of a Scout from Marlboro June 1782

(Revolutionary War,)
dated Rutland Oct 27, 1786.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

# Clark, Isaac

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

Major | Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 872176399 | 22 | |
| 2 | 76410 | 23 | |
| 3 | 76302 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

✓See also

C | **Vermont Militia.**

Isaac Clark *

Appears with the rank of Lieut Col on a

Pay Roll †

of a Detachment of Men being a part of the Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of two Companies raised as a Levy from Colo Thos Lee's Regiment of Militia for the Defence of the Frontiers of the State of Vermont in October 1781 stationed at Castleton during their Service and commanded by Israel Hurlbut Capt. In pursuance of Orders from the Hon. B. Genl Enos, as appears by Copy of Orders from Lt. Colo Clark to Capt. Hurlbut, herewith.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Head Quarters Castleton Octr 30th, 1781.

* This name appears on this roll as signature to an order.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(Clinton)

(545i) *Copyist.*

(1) | **Vermont Militia.**

Clark *

Appears with the rank of Lieut Col on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt Gideon Dewey's Company for there Servis in the Alarram at Castleton, Octb 21st A.D. 1781, in obedi-ance to orders from Lieut Col Clark,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Apr. 12, 1782.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Rawson

 *Copyist.*

C | | Vermont Militia.

Isaac Clarke *

Appears with the rank of Major on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. Abishai Moseleys Company for there Servis In the Allarram at Castleton June 10th 1781 in obedeance to orders from Major Isaac Clarke.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Poultney Jan 16, 1782.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Dunton



*Copyist.*

# Clark, Isaac

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Commissioner Commissioner

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3743564 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark* R.W.P. 431. 636

See also

C | Ira Allen's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Isaac Clark

Commistioner

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate***

of which the following is a copy:

Arlington 21st June 1781.

these may Certify that Levi Hill and Martin Demming marched from here to Castleton on the Business of a flagg in february Last and found themselves four days service

Isaac Clark, Commistioner

Pay Table Office, July 3d 1781.

The within Certificate approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay Levi Hill and Martin Demming or barer two pounds, twelve shillings

£2 12 0

John Fasset
Timothy Brunsen } Committee

Received of the Treasurer the Contents of the above order

3d of June 1781

Martin Deming
Levi Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

V P E Wines

Copyist.

90

90-a

Clark, Nathan

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37217641 | 22 | |
| 2 | 7642 | 23 | |
| 3 | 7643 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Nathan Clark, Speak

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order

on a return* of Sick and Sore
in the State of Vermont
in the month of July 1777

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor, 21 March, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

C | | Vermont.

Nathan Clark

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt. Jacob Cole's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regt. of Militia for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm to the Northard which Commenced October 11th. 1781 –

(Revolutionary War,)

Pittsford – Vermont

dated April 12, 1832.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) Copyist.

(C) | | Vermont.

Nathan Clark
Just Peace

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of a Detachment of Men being a Part of the Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of two Companies raised as a Levy from Col° Thos Lee's Regimt of Militia, for the Defence of the Frontiers of the State of Vermont, in Octobr, 1781, stationed at Castleton during their Service and commanded by Israel Hurlbut, Capt, In pursuance of Orders from the Hon. B. Gen¹ Enos, as appears by Copy of Orders from Lt. Col° Clark to Capt Hurlbut herewith.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Head Quarters, Castleton, Octr 30th, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson



*Copyist.*

70-G

Clarke, Isaac

# Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Major | Lt. Colonel

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Clark, Isaac

Clinton, Cl 90-a

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| Governor | Governor |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37217644 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Vermont.

Enoch *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll †**

of for a part of Capt. Ebadiah Dewey's Company (of Poultney Militia) who march'd to the assistance of Governer Clinton (in his Endeavours to intercept the Retreat of Sr. Jno Johnson) in May & June, 1780 (march'd 30th of May) Travel made up at 4d. pr. mile as for as to Mount Independence. N.B. This Party march'd by orders from Colo Ebenezer Allen,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Poultney June 13., 1781.

*This name appears on this roll only in the caption

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dawson

Copyist.

92

# Cogsel, Eli

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37217645 | 22 | |
| 2 | 7646 | 23 | |
| 3 | 37433328 | 24 | |
| 4 | 43333 31 | 25 | |
| 5 | 436065 | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

C | | Vermont.

Eli Cogsell

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract** *

of "Minutes to be used in Settlement with the Comsrs &c"

* * * * * *

Eli Cogsell, wages fr. Apl. 1st to Decr. 1. 1780.

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17 .

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1895,) of a transcript made by order of the General Assembly of Vermont in 1843, and borrowed from that State.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record: 9

(547 e) Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Eli Cogsell

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract** *

of "Minutes to be used in Settlement with the Coms" &c"

* * * * * *

Eli Cogsell pr. Jan.y 1st
to 2 Lef.t 1781. 8 pr.
Jan.y 1 to 2 Lev. 5. 1782 8 pr. 2 Lev. 11.
1782 to Feb.y 28. 1783.

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1895,) of a transcript made by order of the General Assembly of Vermont in 1843, and borrowed from that State.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

9

(547 e)

J. W. Ward

*Copyist.*

C | | Vermont.

Eli Cogsel

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a/

Pay Roll* of Capt Josiah Fishes Company of Foot in the 1st Regimt of Militia in General Fletchers Brigade commanded by Sefjhn R. Bradley Cal. Performed in the month of July 1782 assisting the Sherriff in Carrying into execution the Law &c

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 13, 1783

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Rayan

Copyist.

Co | Vermont.

Eli Cogsel

Commᵗᵗ

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"Bennington 2ⁿ March 1784

State of Vormont to Rubin Sackitt and Enoch Sackitt his son Dr. for their going over to Gilford and Wesminster Assisting the Sheriff of Winham County Seventy Miles four pence per Mile . . . . . £2 6 8

it being in the year 1782

Reuben Sackitt

Pay Table Office Bennington March 3ᵈ 1784 the within Account being Examined and Approved the Treasurer is hereby Directed to Pay the Same to the Reuben Sacket or Bearer it being the Sum of two Pounds Six Shillings and Eight Pence

£2 6 8

Eli Cogsel
Timᵒ Brownson } Commⁿ

Bennington March 3ᵈ 1784

Recᵈ of the Treasurer the Contents of the within order in behalf of Reuben Sackit

Silas Walbridge"

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

L K Patterson

(545*i*) Copyist.

6 | | Vermont.

Eli Cozzel

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a certificate of an examining Committee

on a Return * of Captain Isaac Andrews's Company who assisted the Sheriff in Windham County September 1782.

dated Remington, Mch 5, 1784.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J B Dowd

(576) *Copyist.*

C | | Vermont

Eli Cogsel

Committee

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the field and Staff Officers in the first Regiment of Militia in an Expedition to Guilford to assist the Sheriff from the 6 day of September 1782 to the 20 day of September, 1782

[redacted]

Pay Table Office, Bennington,
Mar. 2, 1784

The within account being examined and approved the Treasurer is hereby directed to Pay the same to Col. Bradley or bearer, it [illegible]

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

[redacted]

W. H. Collings
Copyist.

(545i)

JAN. 5 39135547 1869

being the sum of Thirteen Pounds,
Six Shillings & Six Pence.
Timo. Brownson }
Eli Cogsel. } committee.

Next Number. 73

73-a

# Coldina Alexander

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37435481 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.W. 431636.

See also

C | Vermont.

Alexander Colding

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of the Guards employed to Keep Zadock Wright Esq Prison[r] after delvered to my care by Phinehas Rust & others Captors—Viz Phinehas Rust Niel Rust Jerem[h] Rust and also Messiers William Gallup Nathan Carel Tho[s] Parkshood James Dennison Ivery Luce the above is a true Return of Soldiers Detained on s[d] 29[th] Day of May as guards for s[d] Prisoner & for them & myself Request Pay Elias Weld Officer of s[d] guard for s[d] Day
Eight days att twelve Shiling per day £4 16 0

Capt Elis Weld
Gouldsbrough Banyor
John Faber Kemp
Alexander Colding

Your Committee to examine accounts having Examined and adjusted the within find due thereon four Pounds sixteen Shillings.

Paul Spooner } Committee
attest Benj[n] Emmons }

To Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay Capt[n] Elias Weld the within amount which amounts to four Pounds sixteen shillings

Tho[s] Chittenden

Recd Windsor October 24[th] 1778 of Ira Allen Treasurer four Pounds Sixteen Shillings in full P[r] me

William Gallup.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Hertford May 29, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record: 4

(548d) D A Ward Copyist.

# Colkins, Stephen

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 B72176477 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

C | | Vermont.

Stephen Corkins

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to to Receipt -

on a Pay Roll of Capt. Langer's Company of Militia in Col. Ira Allen's Regt.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Danby May ye 29th, 1787.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

(5451) *Copyist.*

# Chas. Oliver

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3743906 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark* R & P. 431636

✓

See also

Capt. Clark's Co. | Vermont Militia.

Oliver Colvin

Appears as shown below in an

## Account*

stated as follows:

July 27th Yr 1778 } State of Vermont Dr

To transporting Tories to Southern Army—viz:

John Phillips, Samuel Phillips, John Phillips, Junr, Oliver Colvin, Burgis Hall, Stephen Fairchild, William Jones & Timothy Bull—

To 1 Man and Horse 2 Days To 8 Men & Horses 5 Days. To 6 Men 15 Days & Horses to Albany—107 Days.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Cash Paid out for Expencies on the Journey | £113 | 7 | 0 |
| To Horse—Riding &c | 22 | 10 | 0 |
| To the—Sum Due for Day wages | 96 | 6 | 0 |
| Total a Mount of Wages & Cost | £232 | 3 | 0 |

A trew account as certified upon Honer
pr Isaac Clark, Capt—

The foregoing account having been examined is found to be just in every Part—
Certified by Ethan Allen one of the Commissioners.

State of Vermont } Treasury office, Arlington, Sept 1st 1778.

Received of M Lyon Asst to Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer, two hundred & two pounds three shillings L. M. which together with thirty pound Received before this for which I gave my Recpt Amounts to the full of this Account—
Isaac Clark, Capt

To The Treasurer of the State of Vermont }

Pay to Capt Isac Clarke two hundred and two pounds and three shillings on the within Account which togather with Thirty Pounds already Received will make the whol
Thos Chittenden

1st of Septr 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

I M Weaver

(545i) Copyist.

Previous Number.

# Commins, Joseph

93-4

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| R 72064654 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

C | Capt. Briggs' Company. | **Vermont.**

Joseph Commins

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll***

of Cap$^{t}$ Joseph Briggs' Company of miltitia for Sarvis in Sarving and assisting the Sherrif of Windham County, Beginning September ye 8$^{th}$, A. D. 1782,

dated Bennington Feb 26, 1784.

No. of Days in Sarvis ..... 5

Wagers pr. Day ..... £ 0 - 3 - 0

Amount of Wagers & Ration ..... £ 0 - 15 - 0

No. of Milds Travil ..... 51

Ammount of Travil ..... £ 0 - 17 - 0

Total amount of wagers, Rations & Travil, } ..... 1 - 12 - 0

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

a Stimpson

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Cottle, Warren

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| R372175 2 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P.431.636

See also

6 | Vermont.

Warren Cattle

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on Pay Roll* of Capt. Jesse Safford's Company of Militia for their sarvis in the late Alarm, and what their alowed for travil from their respective homes to Camp.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Woodstock 10 May, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf

(576) *Copyist.*

95.12

# Craid, Joseph, Jr.

# Vermont.

| Lieutenant | Lieutenant |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3743607 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R & P 431636

See also

C | **Vermont.**

Joseph Craid, Jr.
Lieut

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows :

"the State of Vermont Dr

To Cap$^{t}$ John Gunt Lieu$^{t}$ James Brookins Leu$^{t}$ Ebenezer Hide and Leu$^{t}$ Joseph Craid Jur. to their Jurney into Cumberland County to Assist the Sheriff Nine Days Each at £2–8 per Day £86–8

July 17$^{th}$ 1779 James Smith
In behalf of the whol

the above acount Examined and aproved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the Same to James Smith which is Eighty Six pounds Eight Shillings

July 17, 1779 Tho$^{s}$ Chittenden

Recived of the Treasurer the Contents of the above order

£86.8 .p$^{r}$ me James Smith"

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record :

2

C H Patterson

(545i) *Copyist.*

# Curtis, Abel

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372176248 | 22 | |
| 2 | 76650 | 23 | |
| 3 | 76249 | 24 | |
| 4 | 4337629 | 25 | |
| 5 | 37630 | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

See also

C | | Vermont.

Abel Curtiss, Esqr C. D.

Appears as shown below on an

**Account***

of Stores & Provisions Recd & into the Magazine at Fort Fortitude from the 14th Day of July to the 30th Day of Octr (Inclusively) 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated ....., 17 .

From Whom, Abel Curtiss, Esqr C. D.

Time when Recd, July, 1782 .

No. Beeves, 11

lb Beef, 350

lb Hide, 67½

lb Tallow,

Bushels Rie, 12

Bushels Wheet, 4½

Sheets Paper,

Quarts Salt,

lb Wheat Flour, 237

Ditto Rie,

lb Ginger,

lb Salt Beef,

lb Salt Pork, 92

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

21

(545i)

D A Ward

Copyist.

C | Vermont.

A. Curtis (Just. Peace)

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of for Services Don by order of Brigade Jeneral Olott in Pursuing after and taking up two Itinerant Persons Supposed to be innimical to their Country the 20th of Sept. 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Windsor Ss. 9th Octr, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Taunton

*Copyist.*

C | | Vermont.

Abel Curtis

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a pay roll* of service done by Men under the Command of Ensign Elisha Partridge in pursuance of Brigadier Gen[l] Olcotts orders on the 11 day of August 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Charlestown Oct[o] 19[th], 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Procter

Copyist.

6 | | Vermont.

Abel Curtiss Esq^r C. D

Appears as shown below on an

**Account***

of Stores & Provisions Rec^d & into the Magazine at Fort Fortitude from the 14^th Day of July to the 30^th Day of Oct^r (Inclusively) 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated _____, 17 .

From Whom, Abel Curtiss, Esq^r C. D.

Time when Rec^d, August, 1782.

No. Beeves, _____

lb Beef, _____

lb Hide, _____

lb Tallow, _____

Bushels Rie, _____

Bushels Wheet, 10

Sheets Paper, 48

Quarts Salt, _____

lb Wheat Flour, _____

Ditto Rie, _____

lb Ginger, _____

lb Salt Beef, 567

lb Salt Pork, 483

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

**21**

(545i)

D A Ward

*Copyist.*

No. | **Vermont.**

Allen Justice Peace

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit

on a Pay Roll * of Capt. Ward's Company raised for the Defence of Upper Coos by order of the Assembly at their Session in Feby 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor Feby 16, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

# Curtis, Eben r.

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

Justice Peace | Justice Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8721765 / 7652 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

See also

C | Vermont.

Eben" Curtis

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a pay roll* of Capt Savages Company of Militia that marched the 16th day of March by orders from Genl Baley Esqr, Windsor, March 16th 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor April 13, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst



Copyist.

C | | Vermont.

Eben$^{r}$ Curtis

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit as Justice Peace, and to a receipt

on a pay roll* of Capt Sam$^{l}$ S Savage's Company of Militia in the Third Regiment, Commanded by Col Ebenezer Wood, and Marched in Scouts & Alarms By Col Wood's orders In the months of August, September October, &C.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Windsor June 9, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst



Copyist.

# Curtis, James, Jr

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 B 7220 b+ 200 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

C 7 Capt. Briggs' Company. | **Vermont.**

James Curtis Jur

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll***

of Cap$^{t}$ Joseph Briggs' Company of miltitia for Sarvis in Sarving and assisting the Sherrif of Windham County, Beginning September ye 8$^{th}$, A. D. 1782,

dated Bennington Feb 26, 1784.

No. of Days in Sarvis ..... 5

Wagers pr. Day ..... £ 0 - 3 - 0

Amount of Wagers & Ration £ 0 - 15 - 0

No. of Milds Travil ..... 51

Ammount of Travil ..... £ 0 - 17 - 0

Total amount of wagers, Rations & Travil, } 1 - 17 - 0

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

A J Knapp

Dana, John.

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 Reference card to | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

**See also** Joseph Marsh's Regiment
Vermont Militia

Darbey, Nat'l

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 39135646 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

√ Hook Mark:

√ See also

D | **Vermont.**

Nath[l] Dunbar

Name appears on a

**Return***

of the Men's names in Lime that helpt in the retreat from Straford with an a count of the No of horses im Ployed in P Serves

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Medford

May 14, 1777.

No. of days, 2

Wages p[r] day, 4[s]. 6

No. of horses, 1

Hors wages, 4

Total amount of Wages, £0.13.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

22

W. K. Collings

(548*d*) Copyist.

# Darby, Ezriah

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372/0370 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

See also

20 | Capt. Matteson's Co. | **Vermont.**

Ezeriah Darby

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Pay Roll** *

of part of Cap[t] Matteson's Company of Militia for Assisting the Sheriff in Windham County in the month of Sept., 1782,

dated Sunderland, May 29, 1783.

Days 4

Miles travel 48

Total Amount £1-08.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Next Number. 101

101-a

Darlner, Steph

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8721007 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

D | Capt. Matteson's Co. | **Vermont.**

Steph Palmer

Appears with the rank of private on a

**Pay Roll***

of part of Cap[t] Matteson's Company of Militia for Assisting the Sheriff in Windham County in the month of Sept., 1782,

dated Sunderland, May 29, 1783.

Days 14

Miles travel 48

Total Amount £1 08.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. N. Dunn

101-a

Dars. —

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 7 4 3 5 5 3 5 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.W. 431.636

See also

Ll | **Vermont.**

— Davis

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract** *

of "Minutes to be used in Settlement with the Coms" &c"

* * * * * *

— Davis, Clerk
C. Gen, fr. Mar. 13. 1781
to last Feby 1784.

* * * * * *

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated Not dated, 17 .

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1895,) of a transcript made by order of the General Assembly of Vermont in 1843, and borrowed from that State.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

9

D A Ward

(547 e) *Copyist.*

102 Previous Number. 101-a

# De La Fayette,

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Maj. General | Maj. General

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| R372176a7 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

A | **Vermont Militia.**

De la Fayette *

Appears with the rank of Maj. Genl on a

Pay Roll †

of Captain Isaac Clark's

Company of Militia Raised

by order of Major General

De la Fayette for the Defence

of the Frontiers on and about

Lake Champlain to Receive

Additional Pay from the State

of Vermont

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington Vt. May 25, 1778.

* This name appears on this roll in the body of the Caption of the roll

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

O Pauldin

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

103

# Deming. Garrit

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 S372176655 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

Garret Denning

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a certificate by select-men.

on pay roll * of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for Service done in the year 1780.

(**Revolutfonary War,**)

dated Pay Table Office Aug. 8, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

104

# Dennison, James

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37435475 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R+P 431, 636

See also

Vermont.

James Dennison

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of the Guards employed to Keep Zadock Wright Esq Prison[r] after delvered to my care by Phinehas Rust & others Captors—Viz Phinehas Rust Niel Rust Jerem[h] Rust and also Messiers William Gallup Nathan Carel Tho[s] Parkshood James Dennison Ivery Luce the above is a true Return of Soldiers Detained on s[d] 29[th] Day of May as guards for s[d] Prisoner & for them & myself Request Pay Elias Weld Officer of s[d] guard for s[d] Day

Eight days att twelve Shiling per day £4 16 0

Capt Elis Weld
Gouldsbrough Banyor
John Faber Kemp
Alexander Colding

Your Committee to examine accounts having Examined and adjusted the within find due thereon four Pounds sixteen Shillings.

Paul Spooner
attest Benj[n] Emmons } Committee

To Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay Capt[n] Elias Weld the within amount which amounts to four Pounds sixteen shillings

Tho[s] Chittenden

Recd Windsor October 24[th] 1778 of Ira Allen Treasurer four Pounds Sixteen Shillings in full P[r] me

William Gallup.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Hertford

May 29, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

105-a.

# Dewey, Zebediah

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 S72146.56 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431. 636

✓ See also

D | | Vermont.

Zebediah Dewey

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order.

on a pay roll* of Capt. Abishai Moseley's Company for there Servis In the Alarm at Castleton June 18th 1781 in obediance to orders from Major Isaac Clarke

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Poultney Jan 16, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton



Copyist.

105-a

# Downer, Cushman

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 Referred erroneously | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

See also Olcotts Regiment
Vermont Militia

106 Previous Interment

105-a

# Drury, Eben Jr.

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 13721760 7 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

D | **Vermont.**

Eben$^{r}$. Drury

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee

on Return * of Capt. Thomas Lees Independant Company of Rangers In the Service of the United States of America Enrolled to Colon. Warners Regiment

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Winser 13 Feb, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

W. D. Hughes

Copyist.

187

# Duncan, Jason

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Captain | Captain |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721704s | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓See also

9 | 7 | **Vermont.**

Jason Duncan *

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

**Regimental Pay Roll†**

of ye seventh Regiment under the Command of Mager Simeon Edwards In September Last past. By ye Direction General Allen & ye Sherriff of ye County of Windham Decr ye 13 Day, Anno Domini 1782,

dated Marlborough Dec 13, 1782.

* This name appears on this roll as signature to a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hardman

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

108

# Durnell, Ebenezer

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 B72176 5 8 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431, 636.

✓ See also

D | **Vermont.**

Ebenezer Darwell

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on payroll * of the Field and Staff Officers in Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Regt. of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont in the month of Augt. 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Pay Table Office

dated Washington March 10, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

# Dyer, William

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37205987 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

William Dyer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return** *

of Captain Isaac Andrews' Company who assisted the Sherriff in Windham County, September, 1782,

dated Pennington, Mch 5, 1784.

N. of Days 5

Miles 60

£ 1-15-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J B Dowd



*Copyist.*

110

# Earll, George

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 B72.-1657 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

See also

E | Vermont.

George Earll

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a certificate by Selectmen of Chester

on a pay roll * of the mileage & Wages of the Militia Campaign, Commencing by Gen.ⁿ Haldimand from Oct.ʳ 23.d to Nov.ʳ 4.th 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Chester Vt. July 5, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Rankin



*Copyist.*

# Eastman, Jonathan

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | B72.1760 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 .

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

See also

E | Vermont.

Jonathan Eastman

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Receipt

on a Pay Role* of Capt. Enoch Eastman's Company of Rangers, State Vermont, in Col. Babbitt's Regt. of Militia called out by Express Orders on May 2d A.D. 1782 to pursue after the enemy which had taken Lieut. Wm. Hanchar of Arlington and Capt. Hinds son of Arlington, supposed to be taken by the Enemy on 7 May A.D. 1782

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rangers, May 18, 1784.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

Copyist.

112

# Ealon, Caleb

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721766 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | 1 |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

E | | Vermont.

Caleb Eaton

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Certificate of Select men

on pay roll * of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service done in the year 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table Office Aug. 8, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

*Copyist.*

# Edwards, Simeon

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 372176621 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓See also

E. | | Vermont.

Simeon Edwards

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Receipt

on a pay roll* of Capt Isaac Wheelers Company in Col° John Sergeants Regt in State of Vermont from the 24th of Dec° to the 26 Inclusive

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sunderland. July 24, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

# Edwards, Simeon.

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Major Com'd't | Major Com'd't |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 372170 40 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ **See also**

E | 7 | **Vermont.**

Simeon Edwards *

Appears with the rank of Major Comdt on a

**Regimental Pay Roll†**

of ye seventh Regiment under the Command of Mager Simeon Edwards In September Last past. By ye Direction General Allen & ye Sherriff of ye County of Windham Decr ye 13 Day, Anno Domini 1782,

dated Marlborough Dec 13, 1782.

* This name appears on this roll as signature to a certificate

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hardman

# Eldridg, Daniel

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | B 72064-6 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Ed | Capt. Briggs' Company. | **Vermont.**

Daniel Eldridg

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll***

of Cap$^{t}$ Joseph Briggs' Company of miltitia for Sarvis in Sarving and assisting the Sherrif of Windham County, Beginning September ye 8$^{th}$, A. D. 1782,

dated Bennington Feb 26, 1784.

No. of Days in Sarvis ..... 7

Wagers pr. Day ..... £ 0 - 3 - 0

Amount of Wagers & Ration £ 0 - 6 - 0

No. of Milds Travil ..... 7

Ammount of Travil ..... £ 0 - 2 - 4

Total amount of wagers, Rations & Travil, } £ 0 - 8 - 4

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

A. G. Knapp

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

116

116.a

# Emmons, Benjamin

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| Assistant | Assistant |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372176633 | 22 | |
| 2 | 76634 | 23 | |
| 3 | 76635 | 24 | |
| 4 | 76636 | 25 | |
| 5 | 76637 | 26 | |
| 6 | 76638 | 27 | |
| 7 | 76639 | 28 | |
| 8 | 76640 | 29 | |
| 9 | 76641 | 30 | |
| 10 | 76642 | 31 | |
| 11 | 43534633 | 32 | |
| 12 | 5341853 | 33 | |
| 13 | 553233 | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P 431.636

✓ See also

C. | | Vermont.

Benjn Cummens

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of the Militia that Scouted from Woodstock in the year 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)
Woodstock,
dated Oct 17, 1778.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

Benjn Conner

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on an account ~~pay roll~~* of the State of Vermont Dr. to the inhabitants of Windsor for Scouting down from June to September in the year one thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Eight for order of Ebenezer Woods Majr.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Windsor October 23d, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

Benja Simmons

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Sergt Nathaniel Throop gard, ordered out by Cols. Joel Marsh To be under the direction of John Benjamin, High Shariff in the State of Varmont, to gard Enemical persons from Winsor to Albany and from thence to Barsington - From the time of Engageing untill discharg by the H^i Shariff - Commincing the 17^th of July and Ending the 1^st August 1778 Both days included

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated † Windsor, October 26th, 1778.

† Taken from a Receipt

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Conard



*Copyist.*

E | | Vermont.

Benj^m Emmons

Comm^ee

Appears as shown below on a

**Roll***

of the mens Names that Scouted from Woodstock in ye year 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Woodstock October, ye 17th, 1778.

Time out,

NOTE: The above men found themselves the time out

Remarks: Benj^m Emmons Your Committee appointed to settle and adjust Accounts having Perused the within Account, and adjusted the same at twelve Shillings P^r Day, do find due on the same sixteen Pounds sixteen Shillings

attest — Paul Spooner } Comm^ee
Benj^m Emmons }

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

8

(555)

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

E | | **Vermont.**

Benja. Emmons

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Return * of the guard that guarded Major Wright

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Hartford June, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Stanton



*Copyist.*

E | **Vermont.**

Benjn Emmons

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of a Scout sent out by Capt. John Throop in the service of the United States by order of Col. Joel Marsh. The Number of Days being 7. the service done in the month of August & made up at 12/ p day.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pomfret, Octo. 16, 1778.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

*Copyist.*

E | Vermont.

Benj^n Emmons

Committee

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of the Guards employed to Keep Zadock Wright Esq Prison^r after delvered to my care by Phinehas Rust & others Captors—Viz Phinehas Rust-Niel Rust Jerem^h Rust and also Messiers William Gallup Nathan Carel Tho^s Parkshood James Dennison Ivery Luce the above is a true Return of Soldiers Detained on s^d 29^th Day of May as guards for s^d Prisoner & for them & myself Request Pay Elias Weld Officer of s^d guard for s^d Day

Eight days att twelve Shiling per day £4 16 0

Capt Elis Weld
Gouldsbrough Banyor
John Faber Kemp
Alexander Colding

Your Committee to examine accounts having Examined and adjusted the within find due thereon four Pounds sixteen Shillings.

Paul Spooner
Benj^n Emmons } Committee

attest

To Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay Capt^n Elias Weld the within amount which amounts to four Pounds sixteen shillings

Tho^s Chittenden

Recd Windsor October 24^th 1778 of Ira Allen Treasurer four Pounds Sixteen Shillings in full P^r me

William Gallup.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Hertford May 29, 1778.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.

60 | | Vermont.

Benja Simmons
Assistant

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of or a Company of Militia under the Command of Lieut Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard in October 6th 1780, and A number that turned out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not been maid up in any Role Before.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Woodstock October the 6 day, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Lawson

E | | Vermont.

Benj Emmons
Assistant

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt. Benj^a Cox's Company of Melitia for Scouting Done in Barnard the Last year, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Norwich, June 9, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

E | | Vermont.

Benj Emmons Assistant

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of services done by Men under the command of Ensign Elisha Partridge in pursuance of Brigadier Genl Olcotts orders on the 11 day of August 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Charlestown Octr 19th, 1787.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Procter

Copyist.

Ed | Vermont.

Benj. Emmons assistant.

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt.
Bartholomew Durkee's
Company of Militia in the
Servis of ye State of Vermont
Ordered to Repair with ye
Company to Bethel for
By John Benjamin Capt.
and Commander of ye Fort
Aug ye 10th 1781

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Woodstock October 9, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mrs S Spencer

E | | Vermont.

Benj' Emmons
assistant

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt Jesse Safford's Company of Militia for their sarvis in the late Alarm and what their alowed for travil from their respective homes to Camp.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Woodstock 10 May, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf

E | | Vermont.

Benjn Emmons
Comtt of Accts

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of a Scout Sent out by

Hartford Octobr 24th 1778

in persuents to orders Recved from the major genreil the above Scouts were Sent out,

By me Joel Marsh Colo

| | |
|---|---|
| 12 | 12 |
| 16 | 16 |
| 7 | 4 |
| 28 | 16 |

£65 8 0

The Committee Appointed to examine and adjust Accounts having examined the within find due thereon sixty five Pounds Eight Shillings

Paul Spooner } Comtt
Benjn Emmons } of Accts

To Ira Allen Esq Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay the within Accounts which amounts to Sixty five Pounds eight Shillings to Mr Elkanah Sprague

Thos Chittenden

Recd Windsor October 26th 1778 of Ira Allen Treasurer Sixty five Pounds Eight Shillings in full

Pr me Elkanah Sprague

[OVER.]

OCT.27. 37435465 1897.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

3

S. V. Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

# English, James

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3913 5630 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

C | | Vermont.

Samuel English

Name appears on a

**Return***

of the Men's names in Lime that helpt in the retreat from Straford with an a count of the No of horses im Ployed in P Serves

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Medford

Aug. 11, 1777.

No. of days, 2

Wages p[r] day, 5s. 0d.

No. of horses, 1

Hors wages, 4

Total amount of Wages, £0, 5, 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

**22**

(548*d*)

W. H. Quillings

Copyist.

Navy Number.

116-a 117 117-a

Enos,

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| B. General | B. General |
|---|---|

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 572/7673 | 22 | |
| 2 | 7677 | 23 | |
| 3 | 7674 | 24 | |
| 4 | 7675 | 25 | |
| 5 | 7676 | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 .

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431, 636

✓ See also

E

**Vermont Militia.**

Enos *

Appears with the rank of Hon. B. Genl. on a

Pay Roll †

of a Detachment of Men being Part of the Non Commission'd Officers & Soldiers of two Companies raised as a Levy from Col° Tho^s Lee's Regim^t of Militia, for the Defence of the Frontiers of the State of Vermont in October 1781, stationed at Castleton during their Service and Commanded by Israel Hurlburt Esq^r In pursuance of Orders from Hon. B. Gen^l Enos, as appears by copy of Orders from Lt Col° Clark to Capt Hurlburt thereto

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Head Quarters Castleton Oct^r 30th, 1781.

* This name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. L. Morris

(545i) *Copyist.*

E | **Vermont Militia.**

Enos *

Appears with the rank of General on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col° John Abbot's Reg't out in a Larram to Keenesborough with General Enos in October 1781

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated March 30, 1783.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Foster



*Copyist.*

E | Vermont Militia.

Enos *

Appears with the rank of Genl on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt Blakslee's Company in Col. Fletcher's Battalion, & Gen'l Enos' Brigade in the service of the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Nov 22, 1781.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Metcalf

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

E | Wallbridge's Regt | **Vermont Militia.**

Enos *

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Pay Roll †

of Militia Staff Officers & Rangers Enlisted by Commanded by Ebenezer Walbridge Lieut. Col. & Commandant in Gen'l Enos' Brigade and Service of Vermont in 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Pay Table Oct. 1780

dated Bennington, Feb. 22, 1787.

* This name appears on this roll in the Capacity of

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Jones

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

E | **Vermont Militia.**

Enos *

Appears with the rank of B. Gen'l on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Captain John Robinson's Company of Militia in Col° John Abbot's Regim^t in the State of Vermont, for Services in s^d State, in an Alarm to the Frontiers, under the Orders of B. Gen'l Enos, at Skeensboro October 25^th, 1781.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Dorset Dec. 20, 1782.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Foster



*Copyist.*

# Fairchild, Stephen

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37435908 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* RR0.431.636

See also

F | Capt. Clark's Co. | Vermont Militia.

Stephen Fairchild

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

July 27th Yr 1778 } State of Vermont Dr

To transporting Tories to Southern Army—viz:

John Phillips, Samuel Phillips, John Phillips, Junr, Oliver Colvin, Burgis Hall, Stephen Fairchild, William Jones & Timothy Bull—

To 1 Man and Horse 2 Days To 3 Men & Horses 5 Days. To 6 Men 15 Days & Horses to Albany—107 Days.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Cash Paid out for Expencies on the Journey | £113 | 7 | 0 |
| To Horse—Riding &c | 22 | 10 | 0 |
| To the—Sum Due for Day wages | 96 | 6 | 0 |
| Total a Mount of Wages & Cost | £232 | 3 | 0 |

A trew account as certified upon Honer
pr Isaac Clark, Capt—

The foregoing account having been examined is found to be just in every Part—
Certified by Ethan Allen one of the Commissioners.

State of Vermont } Treasury office, Arlington, Sept 1st 1778.

Received of M Lyon Asst to Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer, two hundred & two pounds three shillings L. M. which together with thirty pound Received before this for which I gave my Recpt Amounts to the full of this Account—

Isaac Clark, Capt

To The Treasurer of the State of Vermont }

Pay to Capt Isac Clarke two hundred and two pounds and three shillings on the within Account which togather with Thirty Pounds already Received will make the whol

Thos Chittenden

1st of Septr 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Copyist.

Canfield, Walter, Jr.

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3 9 1 3 5 6 3 5 | 20 |
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 | | Vermont.

Walter Fairfield, Jr.

Name appears on a

**Return***

of the Men's names in Lime that helpt in the retreat from Straford with an a count of the No of horses im Ployed in P Serves

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Westford

Aug. 14, 1777.

No. of days, 2

Wages p$^r$ day, 4s-6

No. of horses, 1

Hors wages, 4

Total amount of Wages, £ 0. 13

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

22

(548*d*)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

Tarlild, John

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3913563 6. | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

John Fuller

Name appears on a

**Return***

of the Men's names in Lime that helpt in the retreat from Straford with an a count of the No of horses im Ployed in P Serves

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Middlefield Aug. 14, 1777.

No. of days, 2

Wages p[r] day, 4s 6

No. of horses,

Hors wages,

Total amount of Wages, £0: 9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record: 22

(548d)

W. H. Collings Copyist.

~~114-8~~

# Farnsworth, Billing

# Vermont.

| Captain | Captain |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37435602 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:* R. & P. 431/636

**See also**

J. | | Vermont.

Billing Farnsworth

Captain

Appears as shown below, in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"State of Vermont to Capt Jon[a] Willard Dr

December 1780—

in the Alarm in Oct[r] Last.

* * * * * *

Captain Billing Farnsworth

* * * * * *

£12 2 10

Pay Table Office—The within account examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the Same to Cap[t] Jonathan Willard or barer being the sum of twelve pounds two shillings and ten pence Lawful money. Given at Arlington March 29[th] 1781.

£12 2 10 Tho[s] Chittenden, John Fasset } Committee

June 22[d], 1781.

Rec[d] of I. Allen the Contents of this ord.

pr. Jonathan Willard"

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

17

(545i) D. A. Ward

Copyist.

Farnsworth, Jos.

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 372176 78 7679 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

F | Vermont.

Jos Farnsworth *

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Receipt

on Pay Roll * of a Company of Melitia under the Comand of Lieut James Smalley Imployed in Guarding at Strafford at the time of the Alarm at Newbary under the Direction of Cole Peter Olcott Norwich October 24th 1781

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Windsor April 12, 1781.

* Signature on behalf of Company

*** From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.**

Denton

F. | | Vermont.

Jos. Farnsworth *

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Receipt

on a Pay Roll * of Capt. Timothy Bushes Company of militia imploied in gaurding and scouting at Strafford at the time of the Alarm at Newbury under the Direction of Col. Peter Olcott - October 19th 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor April 13, 1781.

* Signs in behalf of Ebenr. Green

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

Copyist.

119 Number
119-a

# Fassett, Amos

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 87217680 | 22 | |
| 2 | 7681 | 23 | |
| 3 | 7682 | 24 | |
| 4 | 7683 | 25 | |
| 5 | 7684 | 26 | |
| 6 | 7685 | 27 | |
| 7 | 7686 | 28 | |
| 8 | 7687 | 29 | |
| 9 | 7688 | 30 | |
| 10 | 7689 | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.R 431.636

✓ See also

F | Vermont.

Amos Fasset

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an examining Committee

on a Pay Role* of Capt. John Grays Company Col. Ira Allens Regiment of Militia for service Done in Defence of the frontiers of the State of Vermont by order of General Safford from October 18. 1781 to November 8th 1781 both Days Included.
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Orwell Nov. 27th, 1787.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

(576) *Copyist.*

F | | **Vermont.**

Asael Farnsworth

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt Abraham Underhills Company of Lt Irwin's Regt in Col Ira Allens Regiment for service done in Defence of the Frontier of the State of Vermont by order of General Safford from Oct 18th 1781 to Nov 8 1781 Both Days Included the above Company Commanded by Lt Isaac Farwell

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Orwell Nov 20, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

24 | **Vermont.**

Amasa Leavitt

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to [illegible]

[illegible]

on [illegible]* of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17 .

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

[illegible]

*Copyist.*

Vermont.

Name: [illegible]

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of Pay &c
Company Commanded
by Capt Eli Wakeley

on a roll * of Lieut Wakeley's Regiment
commanded by Col Ethan Allen
raised for the service of the
United States

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Cambleton, June 11, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

[illegible]



*Copyist.*

Amos Comstock

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a certificate in favor of Amos Comstock

on a plan fd* of Vt Regiment

Lieutenant Colonel Timothy Hubbardton Regiment for Service of Daniel Dana's Pelham Regiment in the Service of Vermont

1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Camp at Saratoga Oct 26, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

a 1 | **Vermont.**

Simeon Ford

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of Commissioning Officers

on a hay roll* of Capt Simeon Ford's Corps of Militia — Col. Ebenr Walbridge's Regt called to Castleton by Order of Gen. Allen in the Month of Octr 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Pay Table Office

dated Department, Octr 20, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) *Copyist.*

Y | **Vermont.**

Amos Hazel

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an exchanging Commissioner on a Cartel * of Captain Enoch Poor's Company of Militia in Col. Ethan Allen's Regiment in the Main Continental Army 2 August 1781 allowing £6 8 [illegible]

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Rutland Dec. 4th, 1787.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) *Copyist.*

F | **Vermont.**

Amos Fassett

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a certificate of an examining Committee on a pay roll * of Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company of Lancaster List in Col. Ebenr. Wallbridge's Regiment of militia in service of this State commencing 13 October, 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Jo. Dec. 10, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J Corrected



*Copyist.*

F | | Vermont.

Amos Fassett

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee

on a pay Roll of Capt. Richard Hurd's company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia in an alarm to the northward Sept. 20, 1781 —

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Cunningtown Dec 3, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

2-1 | **Vermont.**

Amos Fassett

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an examining Committee

on a pay roll * of Capt Isaac Tichenor's Company, Col Ebenezer Walbridge's Regt of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont dischanged the thirteenth day of Octo 1781 in service at Castleton

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Rumington Nov. 28, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576)

*Copyist.*

# Asst. John

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| Committee | Committee |
|---|---|

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 9 1 3 5 6 6 1 | 20 | |
| 2 | 5 6 7 1 | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

F | **Vermont.**

John Fasset

Commutee

Appears as shown below on an

**Order***

of which the following is a copy:

Pay table office 5th June 1781
the Treesurr is Directed to Pay to Cpt Lemuel Roberts forty one pounds and to Ensin James Hill Twenty Seven pounds for their Time and Expense when Prisners in Canada the sd Roberts Nine months the sd Hill six months Pr order of

Thos Chittenden, John Fasset } Commeetee

5th June 1781

Recived of the Treasurer the Contents of the above order pr us

Lemuel Roberts
James Hill

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

**23**

Wm. A. Dowing

Copyist.

(545i)

F | Vermont.

John Fasset

Commeetee

Appears as shown below on an

**Order ***

of which the following is a copy:

Pay table office 13 of April 1781

the Treasurer is Directed to Pay to Asa Whitcomb Esq Two pounds forteen Shillings for Cash he has Paid to Elias Kyes Samuel Allen and John harredon for Scouting six Days Each when found them selves as per their order and acount

Thos Chittenden } Commeetee
John Fasset }

Date above Recived the Contents of the above order

Asa Whitcombe

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record: **26**

(545*i*)

W. H. Collings
Copyist.

Fasset. John. Junr. 1192

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Assistant | Assistant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372176 90 | 22 | 372177 11 |
| 2 | 7692 | 23 | 7712 |
| 3 | 7693 | 24 | 7713 |
| 4 | 7694 | 25 | 7714 |
| 5 | 7695 | 26 | 7715 |
| 6 | 7719 | 27 | 7716 |
| 7 | 7696 | 28 | 7717 |
| 8 | 7697 | 29 | 7718 |
| 9 | 7698 | 30 | 7720 |
| 10 | 7699 | 31 | 772 |
| 11 | 7700 | 32 | 7722 |
| 12 | 7701 | 33 | 7723 |
| 13 | 7702 | 34 | 7724 |
| 14 | 7703 | 35 | 7725 |
| 15 | 7704 | 36 | 7726 |
| 16 | 7705 | 37 | 7727 |
| 17 | 7706 | 38 | 7728 |
| 18 | 7707 | 39 | 7729 |
| 19 | 7708 | 40 | 7730 |
| 20 | 7709 | 41 | 7731 |
| 21 | 7710 | 42 | 7732 |

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

*Book Mark:* R.A.P. 431.636

✓ See also_____

F | | Vermont.

John Fassett Jun^r

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Receipt

on a pay roll* of a Detachment under the Command of Capt Nathan Smith for Service done to assist Capt Eben^r Allen April 1778 : Made use at £2.10.0 p^r Man p^r Month

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington Nov 19, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

John Foster

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Cap. Roll * of Capt. Duncan Wright's Company of Militia in Col. Gideon Warner's Regiment for an Alarm at Pittsford for three days in the month November ye 22d, 1779. The Capt. Lieut. being absent Ens. Nathaniel Blanchard had the command of said Company

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Rutland June 1st, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. | Ira Allen's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

J. Fasset

Appears as shown below on an

**Order***

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Pleas to pay unto Lieut. Enoch Eastman Ninety six Pound for Wages & four Pounds Ten Shilling Expence money it being for him self & Nehemiah Harman Alpheus Harman Amos Scott & Cyperon Eastman Going to Cumberland County to assist the Sherriff in may Last

Thoˢ Chittenden

To I. Allen Treasurer

Rec'd date above of I. Allen Treasurer one Hundred Pounds Ten Shillings in full

Pr me Enoch Eastman

Credit 1000 Dollars J. Fasset &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Arlington Aug 23, 1779.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

V. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

J. | | Vermont.

John Fassett

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract** *

of "Minutes to be used in Settlement with the Com$^{rs}$ &c"

* * * * * *

John Fassett, Com.$^{y}$ of Sales from Jan.$^{y}$ 1780 to June 1784.

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated., 17 .

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1895,) of a transcript made by order of the General Assembly of Vermont in 1843, and borrowed from that State.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

9

(547 *e*)

P A Ward

*Copyist.*

Jr | Vermont.

John? Frasier

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a pay roll* of the Necessary Guards Sent out of my Company from Aug$^{st}$ 23$^{d}$ to Nov$^{m}$ 15$^{th}$, 1780, with their Names and Number of days Each man was out Annext Hereto. Ordered out by Col$^{o}$ Ebenr Wood

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pleading Jan$^{y}$ 26, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) Copyist.

F | | Vermont.

John Fasset

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Capt. Abraham Stalishury's Company of Vermont Militia for service in the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct. 3, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Conard
*Copyist.*

F | | Vermont.

John Fassett

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit as Inr assit and to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* ~~of~~ for part of Capt Benj. Cooley's Company in Col Ebenr Allen's Regmt of Malitia, Calld out on the alarm of the 12th Octr 1780 Commencing the 12th day Octr 1780 and ending the 18th inclusive. The Money being due from the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Aug 10, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Hearst

Copyist.

John Faust

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Payroll * of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Guilford in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to Ticonderoga the last of March in the year 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington Vt. Augt, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) *Copyist.*

Jf

John Fasser
Commi"

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of bearing the following
Certificate

I do certify upon honor
that the above named
persons were in Service
in the Alarms of 1780 as
above specified for which
they have never been made
up in any Roll nor
Received any pay
Test Danl Smith Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office August 2d 1781
The within account ex
amined and approved and
the Treasurer is directed to
pay the same to Capt
Daniel Smith or- (over)

Number of record:
5

P E Wines
Copyist.

(5431)

OCT. 27. 37435678 1897.

bare being six
pounds fourteen Shill
ings and four pence
L. Money.
£6.. 14.. 4

John Fassel
Wm. Brownson } Comm.rs

x Pall Town

F | | Vermont.

John Fasset

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit and to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alaram Co. in Colo. Herrick's Regt of Melitia while in Service, October, 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Vt July 24, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

 McMichael Copyist.

F | | Vermont.

John Fassett

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll* for Capt M. Lyon's Company of Alarm List for Service done in Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated July 10, 1787.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ellicott

*Copyist.*

J | Vermont.

John Fassett

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt Smiths of Fairlee, in the Alarms in October, 1780 and March 1784 Going to Newbury & Royalton.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington June 20, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Wise

F | | Vermont.

John Fasset

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit and to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; commissd the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(576) Copyist.

F. | | Vermont.

John Fasset

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt Joshua Hazen's Company that turned out By the Order of Coln Joseph Safford to the Intent to head that Party of the Enemy that was Supposed was going to Canoss, in there Return in October Last Ad 1780. our march was as far as Bethel

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Norwich June 9, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst



Copyist.

F | | **Vermont.**

John Fasset

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll* of Capt Hand Smiths Company in Col. Ira Allens Regt of Militia in an Alarm to Mount Independance in March 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington June 6, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) A. Douglas *Copyist.*

F | | Vermont.

John Fasset

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a certificate of an examining committee on ~~an account~~* of Scouting by order of Capt. Benjamin Cox, the 23 of August, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Barnard June 4, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael



*Copyist.*

F | | Vermont.

John Fassett

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Col. Herrick's Regt of Militia for Service done in an Alarm in April, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office 31 of May, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(576) *Copyist.*

F | | Vermont.

John Fasset

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit as asst and to certificate of an examining Committee on a pay roll * of Capt Abel Merriams Company of Malitia, Col. Eben. Allen's Regmt for their Tower to Casleton Octr 11 A D 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington May 30, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst

(576) Copyist.

F | | Vermont.

John Fassett

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll* of Capt Daniel Parkhurst Company of Militia for the service in the Alarm in August the 7th Regiment August 2d 1780

(Revolutionary War,)

dated May 23, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

Josiah Fassett

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt Jedediah Dewey's Company of militia for Service in the State in March 1780

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 11th May, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

T | | Vermont.

John Fraser

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll* of Capt Tehan Wolles Company of Massachusetts Line Col Ira Allens Regiment for service done in alarm of October A.D. 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated May 1 - , 1787.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott



*Copyist.*

F | | Vermont.

John Fasset

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Men out of Capt. Jas. Anderson's Company of Militia in Col° Ebenezer Wood's Regiment Begining October ye 25, 1780, and Ending November ye 7th 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Londondarry April 23, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst

(576) *Copyist.*

F | **Vermont.**

John Fasset

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Capt Starrs Cattles Company of Militia, for service in the late Alarm with Mileage.

Woodstock October 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor Apl 17, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



A Douglas
*Copyist.*

John Fasset, Assist.

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Timothy Bush's Company under the Directions of Majr Whitcomt Janry 1st 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor April 13, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton



*Copyist.*

F | | Vermont.

John Fasset

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit as 2nd Asst. and to a certificate of an examining Committee on a pay roll* of Capt Saml Scotts Company of Malitia in the service of the State of Vermont in the month of October, 1780, under the Command of Col Ebenr Woods

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor April 6, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst



Copyist.

Asa Tadd

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt Jacob Smith's Company of Volunteers in the service of this State, 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pittsington March 13, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

J | | Vermont.

John Jasset

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on a pay roll * of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Majr. Ebenr. Allen's Detachment, in the service of the State of Vermont – 1780–1

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Arlington Feb 2, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mchichael

F | | Vermont.

John Fasset

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of Lt Davd Powers Comp of Voleenteers Belonging to Majr Ebenr Allen's Detachment Raised by the Town of Clarendon for the Defence of the State of Vermont, Commencing Augt 17th 1780, and Ending Novr 8th both days inclusive

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Feb 1, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(576) *Copyist.*

F | | Vermont.

John Jasset

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Majr. Ebenr. Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State of Vermont from the 16th of Augt 1780 to the 21st of Novemr. following both Days included

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Jan 31, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

M McMichael



Copyist.

J | | Vermont.

John Fasset

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on a pay roll* of Capt Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Majr Ebenezer Allens Detachment, Raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont, commencing August ye 15 and Ending the 15 of Novr A.D. 1780, Both Days included

(**Revolutionary War,**)
Bennington County

dated ye 8th of Jany, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael



*Copyist.*

F | | Vermont.

John Fasset

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of Capt. Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers Maj^r Ebenezer Allen's Detachment Raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont commencing Jenenary y^e 18 and ending y^e 1 of December A.D. 1780. Both Days included

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Vt Jan 8., 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Mc Michael
Copyist.

F. | **Vermont.**

John Fassett

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a certificate of an Examining Committee on a Pay Roll* of Jacob Walbridge's Company of Volunteers in the Service of the State of Vermont from the Twenty Ninth of August 1780 to the twentieth Day of September 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Rutland, 1 Dec., 1780.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

I | | Vermont.

John Fosset

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers raised by order of the State of Vermont for the Defence of the North^r Frontiers.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington, Dec. 19, 1780.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) J B Dodd *Copyist.*

F | | Vermont.

John Fasset

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of Capt Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Reg't of Volunteers taking from the 12th of October to the 7 of November.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael



*Copyist.*

F | Vermont.

John Fassett

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll * ~~of~~ for a Party of men Raised in the Ford and Strafford under the Comand of Lt John Powell for one month — Bennington Nov 9th 1780

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Bennington Nov. 8, 1780.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Stanton

(576) *Copyist.*

John Smith pvt.
1781

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt. John Hutchinson's Company in Col. Warner's Regiment for Service done on the Alarm Lagoodle to Orders from Gen. Safford from the 11th to the 21st of October 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rutland June 5, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| F | | **Vermont.** |

John Fassett *

**Appears on a**

Pay Roll †

of Capt. George Sexton's
Company of Volunteers
belonging to Col. Ebenezer Sedwidge's Regt
raised for the defence of the
Frontiers of the State
Vermont Marshalled
December 20th, 1781

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Sunderland Camp, 1781.

* This name appears on this roll in a different
manner to the resolutions

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

C. Graves

(5451) Copyist.

Colon Faucet
Jun 1st

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Captain William Lyes Company of Volunteers in Col. Ebenezer Allen's Battalion raised for the Defence of the Frontiers of the State of Vermont and stationed at the Post of Skeensboro 1781

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Pittsford, Vt. Dec 27, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

G 1 | | Vermont.

John Fassett

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on a Pay Roll * of his Excellency Governor Chittenden's Life Guard Entering service the 1st Sept 1781 and continuing in service until 8th Oct 1781.

Elijah Galusha, Capt.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 8, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Shannon



*Copyist.*

G | Vermont.

John Fassett *

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of his Excellency Governr
Chittenden's Life Guard Entering
service the 17th August 1781
and continuing in service
until 17th Sept 1781.
Elijah Galusha Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Arlington Vermont Sept 28, 1781.

* This name appears on this roll as a signature
to an affidavit as Just Asst & to
certificate of an examining Committee

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J Hammond
Copyist.

(545i)

F. | | Vermont.

John Fassett

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of a Party of Men raised for Twelve days as a Guard to the Prisoners in Confinement at Bennington Commencing the 21st August and ending the 1st September 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept. 24, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Purton



*Copyist.*

F | | Vermont.

John Fasset
Jnr Asst.

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt. William Sharp's In Col. John Abbot's Regt. of foot of the State of Vermont From the first of August Ventill the fourth of August

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State of Vermont Sept 13, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Foster

F | Fletcher's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Fassett

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"State of Vermont to Jacob Rubach Debr
for Service done to Col. Samll Fletcher's Regt
in the Campaign A D 1781—viz—

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Rutland
Sept 9, 1781.

Remarks: Pay Table office September
13: 1781 - The within account
examined and approved and the Treasu-
rer is directed to pay the Same to
Doctor Jacob Rubach or bearer
being Eleven pounds eleven Shillings -
Lll. 11.0 - John Fasset
Jno Brownson } Committee

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

4

T. M. W. over

(5451) Copyist.

F | Vermont.

John Faisset Jr.

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt. Samuel Bradleys Company Augt. 6th 1781, as Established by Law

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington, August 13th, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott



*Copyist.*

T | | Vermont.

John Faisett

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit and to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in in Colo Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D., 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept. in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael



Copyist.

F | Vermont.

John Fassett

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on an abstract of Pay of Capt. Abel Merriman's Company Col° Ebenr Allen's Regiment of Militia in their Tours to Skeensborough Tyconderoga and Bullwagy Bay in March Anno Dom. 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated June 30, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst



*Copyist.*

F. | | **Vermont.**

John Fasset

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Capt. Charles Ferson's Company raised by order of Convention held at Cornish in Febry, 1781, for the defence of these Frontiers from the the time they engag'd until 26th of March, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table Office Bennington June 23, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Fasset

*Copyist.*

Vermont.

Jabish Tuttle

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * ~~of~~ for a part of Capt Ebadiah Dewey's Company (of Poultney Militia) who march'd to the assistance of Governer Clinton (in his Endeavours to intercept the Retreat of Sr Jno Johnson) in May & June, 1780 (march'd 30th of May). Travel made up at 4d pr mile as far as to Mount Independence N.B. This Party march'd by orders from Colo Ebenezer Allen.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Poultney June 13, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Tauton

Copyist.

F | Vermont.

John Fassel

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt Lemuel Roberts Company in Coll Ebenezer Allen's Regiment of Militia in the service of this State. Commencing the tenth and Ending the Eleventh Day of June. Both Day Included.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Clarendon Vt. June 11, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst



Copyist.

Vermont.

John Tassett
Asst.

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt. Samuel Allen's Company of Volenteers Raised by order Brig.d Gen.l Allen Commencing the 13th Octo.br 1780 and ending the 4th Day of Novr 1780 Inclusive. The Money being due from the State of Vermont

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 5, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson
Copyist.

F | Vermont.

John Fasset

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examening committee

on Pay Roll * of Capt. Jesse Sdfford's Company of Militia for their servis in the late Alarm and what their alowed for travil from their respective homes to camp.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Woodstock 10 May, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf

(576) *Copyist.*

Vermont.

Joseph Pratt

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Capt. Thomas Lee's Company of Invalids in Col. Gideon Warner's Regiment on a Warrant to Ticonderoga and Crown Point dated June 1781 State of Vermont

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay table office May 5, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

F | Vermont Militia

John Fasset
Assistant

Appears as signature to a certificate on a
Pay Roll *
of Lieut. Daniel Spooner's company of Militia that Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781

(Revolutionary War.)
Roll dated Windsor,
April 17, 1781

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

(545m)

J H Feaster
Copyist.

F | | Vermont Militia

John Fasset

Committee

Appears as signature to a certificate on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieut Danll Spooner's Company of Militia that Marched to Orford on the Alarm March 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Windsor, April 17, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

(545m)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

F | | Vermont.

John Fasset

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt Cottles Company of Militia for service in the Salisbury with their Mileage. March ye 9th 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hinsdon Apl 14, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576)

Copyist.

F | **Vermont.**

John Fassett

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Lieut Beriah Green's independent company of Rangers Raised for the Defence of the State Vermont 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor County Windsor April 7, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J E Douglas
*Copyist.*

F | Vermont.

John Fasset, (Assist.)

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of a Company of Melitia under the Comand of Lieut James Smalley Imploied in Guarding at Strafford at the time of the Alarm at Newbury under the Direction of Col. Peter Olcott Norwich October 24th 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor April 12, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Taunton

F | | Vermont.

John Fasset

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of for that Part of Capt Joshua Hazen's Company in Col. Woods Regt that marched with Lt. William Bramble to Dresden in the alarm at Newbury when Thomas Johnson was carried away captive

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hartford April 3, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst



Copyist.

F | Vermont.

John Fasset

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Receipt

on a Pay Roll of a Part of Capt. Elijah Galusha's Company of Militia of the Town of Arlington on an Expedition to the N. West'd, by order from the Captain Gen'l in Dec'r 17[illegible] (Revolutionary War.)

Arlington -

dated January ye 8th, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

Copyist.

I | Ira Allen's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Fassit
Committee

Appears as shown below on a

**Record***

of which the following is a copy:

"Bupert, June 21st 1781

A Return of the Service of Four men who Inlisted from my Company under Capt Starks Last fall whose Service being 14 Days per man for which the State is indebted 18 and 8 pence per man Total £3–14–8

Names of the above Soldiers:

Nath[l] Smith, Capt

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles Hamilton<br>Calvin Eastman<br>Benja Davis<br>Sam[l] Thomas | State of Vermont,<br>June 21st 1781<br>Sworn before me<br>John Fasset, Asst |

Pay Table Office, Bennington, June 21st, 1781.

The within account examined and approved & the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt Nath[l] Smith or barer being the sum of three pounds, fourteen shillings and eight pence.

£3–14–8

John Fasset
Timo Brownson } Committee

June 21st 1781.

Rec'd of Ira Allen Treasurer the Contents of this ord—

Pr Nathan[l] Smith."

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

4

P. E. Wires
Copyist.

(552)

F | Ira Allen's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Fasset

Committee

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate***

of which the following is a copy:

Arlington 21st June 1781.

these may Certify that Levi Hill and Martin Demming marched from here to Castleton on the Business of a flagg in february Last and found themselves four days service

Isaac Clark, Commistioner

Pay Table Office, July 3d 1781.

The within Certificate approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay Levi Hill and Martin Demming or barer two pounds, twelve shillings

£2 12 0

John Fasset
Timothy Brunsen } Committee

Received of the Treasurer the Contents of the above order

3d of June 1781

Martin Deming
Levi Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

J. | | Vermont.

John Fasset
Committee

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

£2 12 10

Stephen Colkins

Pay table Office 8th of June 1781 the Treasurer is Directed to Pay to Cap' Steven Corkin the within account which is Two pounds Twelve shillings and Ten pence pr order of

Tho' Chittenden
John Fasset } Commeetee.

Date above Recived of the Treasurer the Contents of the above acounts.

pr me Stephen Colkins"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record

19

(546i)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

J. | Vermont.

John Fasset
Committee

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"State of Vermont to Capt Jon[a] Willard Dr
December 1780—
in the Alarm in Oct[r] Last.

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

£12 2 10

Pay Table Office—The within account examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the Same to Cap[t] Jonathan Willard or barer being the sum of twelve pounds two shillings and ten pence Lawful money. Given at Arlington March 29[th] 1781.

£12 2 10 — Tho[s] Chittenden, John Fasset } Committee

June 22[d], 1781.

Rec[d] of I. Allen the Contents of this ord.
pr. Jonathan Willard"

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

17

(545i) Copyist.

F | | Vermont.

John Fasset
Comm.tt of Patable

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"The State of Vermont to

Solomon Cushman and Elias Stephens and Joshua Spers Dr to Seven days scouting from Norwich to ynion River to one doler pr day £6-6-0
Norwich, 28th of February, 1781

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Milleg 60 4*d* | £3 0 0 | Solomon Cushman |
| for wages Each 10*s* | 1 10 0 | Elias Stephens |
| | £4 10 0 | Joshua Spers. |

£4 10 0

the within Examined and approved

the treasurer is Directed to pay the same to Solomon Cushman or bairer, which is four pound ten Shillings

John Fasset } Commn of
John Strong } Patable.

June 25th 1781

Rec'd of I. Allen, Treasurer the Contents of this Ord. Elisha Burton"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

Copyist.

F | | Vermont.

John Fasset

Committee

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"State of Varmont to John furbs Dr
for Garding three Britch Prisners from
Clariden to Allinton

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

Arlington Aug$^{t}$ 18$^{th}$ 1781. £3 2 0

John Forbes.

Pay Table Office August 18, 1781,

The within account approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay Lieut John Forbes or barer three pounds two shillings

£3 2 0 John Fasset, Tim$^{o}$ Brownson } Committee

Date above Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

John Forbes."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

*Copyist.*

J | | Vermont.

Jn° Fasset

Appears on a

List*

(without caption, date or certificate)

(Revolutionary War.)

£ 5 .. 5 .. 0

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

6

(545m) P A Ward

Copyist.

J. | | Vermont.

Jona Fassett

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract** *

of "Minutes to be used in Settlement with the Comsrs &c"

* * * * * *

Jona Fassett

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17 .

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1895,) of a transcript made by order of the General Assembly of Vermont in 1843, and borrowed from that State.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record: 9

(547 e) Copyist.

121

# Fassett. Judg

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721691 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

Fr | Vermont.

Judg Fassett *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. Comfort Starr Company who went in the Servicies of the Stat of Vermont in the Month of October 1780

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Guilford, Oct. 9, 1780.

*This name appears on this roll only in Countee of Bay Table

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) J B Dana Copyist.

122

# Fay. Jonas

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 872177444 | 22 | |
| 2 | 77465 | 23 | |
| 3 | 77466 | 24 | |
| 4 | 77467 | 25 | |
| 5 | 77468 | 26 | |
| 6 | × ~~74469~~ | 27 | |
| 7 | × ~~74656~~ | 28 | |
| 8 | × ~~74654~~ | 29 | |
| × 9 | ~~3 7 2 4 3 4 4 4~~ | 30 | |
| 10 | 3 7 4 3 3 3 9 1 | 31 | |
| 11 | 3921 | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

× Cards with dagger and filed in jacket of Fay, Joseph where they properly belong. 12-3-20. b.n.a.

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 . b.n.a.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

J | | **Vermont.**

Jonas Fay

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Role * of Capt Josiah Boydens Company in Coll William Williams's Regiment of Militia in the Service of the United States on an Expedition to Bennington &c in 1777

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Putney Sept 3, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

Jonas Jay

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of of five persons under the Command of Lieutenant Moses Johnson in the Service of the United States of America belonging to Col° William Williams Regiment of Militia in the County of Cumberland and State of Vermont 1777

Omitted in the Original pay Roll

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Putney Dec^r 4, 1778.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Alf Knapp

*Copyist.*

F. | | Vermont.

Jonas Fay, (Sec'y P. Tem.)

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order

on Pay Roll * of Capt. Frye Bayley's Company of Malitia under The Command of Colonell Peter Olcott in the Service of the State of Vermont

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Bennington June 13, 1778.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Prentiss



*Copyist.*

F | | Vermont.

Jonas Fay

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regt Raised by the State of Vermont.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael



*Copyist.*

F | | Vermont.

Jonas Fay

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Lieutenant Jonath'n Scott's Company in Colo Sam'l Herrick's Regt. of Militia in the service of the American United States. Raised for the purpose of guarding public stores in Bennington, by order of General Stark to his Excellency Govener Chittenden. Engaged and discharged at several different times from June 30th 1778, to January 4th 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington May 10, 1779.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

J | | Vermont.

Jonas Fay
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the first day of July last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Table Office
Sunderland, Oct. 1st, 1783.
July 31st in favor of Lieut Jonas Fay
in Cont. Money £ 6054.6.0
July 31st in favor of Lieut. Jonas Fay
in L. Money £ 186.12.9

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:
1

D. A. Ward
Copyist.

F | Capt. Hutchins' Indpt. Company. | Vermont Militia.

Jonas Fay

Surgn

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"The State of Vermont to Jacob Ruback Detr

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

£20 1 0

Rutland June 20th 1782 Jacob Ruback Surgeon

6th July 1782 the above acct examined and—approved by Jonas Fay Surgn

This May Certify that I Employd Doctor Jacob Ruback Surgeon to Doctor the men under my Command Wm Hutchins Capt Comdt

Pay table office Bennington 6th July 1782 } the within account being examined and approved the Treasurer is Hereby Directed to pay the same being twenty Pounds one shilling unto Jacob Robeck or order

£20 1 Nathl Brush, Timo Brownson } Committee

July 8th 1782

Rec'd of I. Allen Treasurer the contents of the above order Jacob Ruback"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record: 1

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

(545i)

123. Next Number. 123-a

Fay, Joseph

Vermont.

(Revolutionary war)

—

—

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372 43144 | 22 | |
| 2 | 3721 7749 | 23 | |
| 3 | 3721 7750 | 24 | |
| 4 | 3721 7751 | 25 | |
| 5 | 43 37 85 | 26 | |
| 6 | 58 53 | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R&P 431,636

See also

F | |

Joseph Fay

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to An Order ai Secy

on Account * of Capt Salisbury's
Company Of Militia
October A D 1777 at
Pittsford
The names of the Scout
and Day they came and
went Away

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Not Dated, 17 .

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

J O Smith

F. | Vermont.

Jos. Fay, Secy.

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Resolution

on Pay Roll * of a Party of Men belonging to Col. Peter Olcotts Regiment, under the command of Capt Frye Bayley Employed in Scouting. Dated at Newbury 8th May 1781

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Newbury May 8, 1781.

7

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

(576) *Copyist.*

G | Vermont.

Jacob Ide

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to [illegible]

on [illegible] * of [illegible] Captain Jacob Davis Company of Militia [illegible] Regiment of Cavalry [illegible] Colonel [illegible] 1781 [illegible] Called Thomas List Regiment that was left out in a former pay made [illegible] said Company

(Revolutionary War,)

Pay Table Office

dated [illegible], 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) Copyist.

F. | Walbridge's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jos Fay
Secy

Appears as shown below on a

**Petition ***

of which the following is a copy:

To the Honorble General Assembly of the State of Vermont Now Setting at Bennington: Sheweth that your Petitioner had order from Colo Samuel fletcher then Commadant at Castleton on or about the 25 of Last october To Send a Scout out off the Regiment your Petitioner then Commanded To mount Independance in obedience to Said orders Sent Sergent archelus Tupper, Silas walbridge Joseph Willoughby Jnr Nathanll Grave ammi fuller & Jesse Bruster who on there way was one killed, the Rest Taken Prisoners and Lost their Guns acoutriments & amminition wherefore your Petitioner Prays that this Honrble house would Give an order on the Treasurer for the Pay of Said articles and your Petitioner in Duty Bound Shall Pray

Bennington February 13th 1782 — Samll Robinson Lt Colo

State of Vermont In Genl Assembly Feby 13th 1782

The above petition was read and refered to a Comtee of them to take the same under consideration and make report.

The members chosen Mr Mathicks Mr Burton and Mr Underhill

attest Ros Hopkins Clerk

The Honorable the General Assembly Now Siting Your Committee to whome was Refer'd the petition of Colo Robinson in Behalf of the Scout Captivated by the Enemy Beg leave to Repor that it is their Opinion that the with in Named men Viz Serjeant Arculus Tupper. Silas Walbridge. Joseph Willoughby Junr, Nathl Grave, Ammi Fuller, & Jesse Bruster, have Each of them the Gun they have Drew of out of this States Store in Lue of their Guns lost and also that Each of them Receive out of Sd Store one pound of Powder and four pounds of lead

By Order

Beninton Feb. 14. 1782 — S. Mattocks for Commitee

In Genl Assembly Feby 15th 1782

The above report was read and accepted and ordered that a Bill be brought in accordingly

attest Ros Hopkins Clerk

In General Assembly Bens 16th Feby 1782

Whereas Silas Walbridge, Joseph Willoughby, Junr, Nathaniel Grave, Ammi Fuller & Jesse Breuster were captivated by the Enemy in October last & lost their Arms & Accoutrements Resolved that they have in Lieu thereof the Guns by them severally drawn out of this State's Store—& that Ezekil Bruster have the Gun by him drawn out of said Store, in lieu of the Gun by him lent to Serjeant Tupper which was lost at the same time—And that the keeper of the said Store be & is hereby further directed to deliver to each of the above named Persons one Pound of Powder and four Pounds of Lead

Extract from the Journals
Ros. Hopkins Clerk

In Council 27th Feby, 1782 — Read & approved
Jos Fay Secy

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(552)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

J | | Vermont.

Jos Fay

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a pay roll* of Capt. John Stillwell's Compy Vols, Cornelius Donty's Regt of foot in the Service of the State of Vermont, Commencing the 25th day of Octr, and ending the 9th day of Novr, both days included, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of Vt. May 3rd, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

F | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Jos. Fay

C. G. P.

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate** *

of which the following is a copy:

State Vermont Clarendon Augst ye 14th 1782 To the pay Table, this is to certify that Benjan Stevens And Ebenezer Hopkins were taken prisoners when in the S. Service upon Lake Champlain on the 12 of May A D 1779 and carried to Canada with Ephriam Stevens and at the same Time left there guns and atcotherments—were exchanged 9th of June last—

Thos Sawyer Capt

Bennington 7th August 1782.

This may Certify that the within named persons were exchanged on or about the 9th of June as mentioned within

Jos. Fay C. G. P.

State Vermont.

State of Vermont To Ebenezer Hopkins, Benjamin Stevens } Soldiers in Capt Thomas Soyers Company stad at Rutland . . Dr

To their wages when prisoners from the 12th of May 1779 up to June 9th 1782 as Pr a Certificate from Capt Soyer & Com. Gl of Prisoners being 36 Months & 28 Days at 40s Pr Month

Ben Stephens £147 14 8
Ebener Hopkins

Pay Table Office Bennington Augt 17 1782 } The above Acct. being approved of the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Ebenr Hopkins & Benjn Stevens or to their order—One Hundred & Forty seven Pound fourteen shillings & eight pence it being £73 17 4 Each.

Isaac Tichenor, Nathl Brush } Commtt

Treasurers Office Sunderland Augt 1782

Rec'd of the Treasurer the Contents of the within order Being one hundred and forty seven pounds fourteen shillings and Eight pence

£147 14 8

Nehemiah Hopkins
for Ebenezer Hopkins
Benjamin Stephens

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(552) Copyist.

123-a

Fisk, Jon

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 B72.1755 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Vermont.

Dan Fisk

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to receipt

on pay roll * of Commutation Belonging to Capt. Joseph Safford's Company of Militia who were not in the Battle of Bennington but Subsequently Joined Said Company and was through Mistake left out of the Rolls made for Said Alarm

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Pay Table Office Bennington, June 8, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

123-b

# Fisk, Nathan

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Justice of the Peace | Justice of the Peace |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372177 | 22 | |
| 2 | 7753 | 23 | |
| 3 | 7752 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

F | | Vermont.

Coram Nathan Fisk
Justice of the Peace

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a ~~pay~~ muster roll* of the Two Companies of Militia in Westminster Officers & Soldiers who marched in the Alarm Octr 17.1780 By & with me the Subscriber Elkanah Day of Sd Westminster

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Westminster Sept 3, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Alf Knapp

(576) *Copyist.*

F | | Vermont.

Coram Nathan Fisk
Jus Peace

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt William Simonds Company Coll Bradleys Regiment Raised to assist the Sheriffs go to Gilford

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated at Westminster Sept 15 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ragan

(576) *Copyist.*

J | | Vermont.

Coram Nathan Fisk
Justice of Peace

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt
Benjamin Whitney's Company
Col Bradley's Regiment
raised to asist the
High Sheriff

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated at Westminster Sept 20, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Cagan

Previous Number. 24

Fitch. John

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Executor | Executor

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37435793 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

Book Mark: RW. 431.636

See also

F | Warner's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Fitch
Executor.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

State of Vermont Dr to Wm Fitch a Capt In Corl Warner's Regment In the year 1775.

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

| | |
|---|---|
| Total | £218 7 0 |
| Cd | £106 6 0 |
| Balance | £107 1 0 |

Pay Table Office Sunderland, Oct 6th 1785.

the within account being examind and approvd the Treasurer is directed to pay the Same being the Sum of One Hundred and Seven Pounds one Shilling Lawfull Money to John Fitch one of the Executors on the Estate of Capt Willm Fitch Decd

Timo Brownson, Saml Bartlit } Committee

Treasurers Office, Sunderland, Octr 6th 1785.

Rec'd of the Treasurer the Contents of the above order

John Fitch Executor

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

J. H. Feaster
Copyist.

(545i)

123

# Fletcher, Samuel

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 72177761 7757 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

**See also** Fletchers Regt Vermont Militia

Sam' Fitch Assist

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Mileage Money due unto Capt Joseph Kyle's Company in Six Weeks Service, of the State of Vermont Being omitted in a former Roll for the Pay of s[d] Company

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington Nov[r] 24th, 1784.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Crawford



Copyist.

Sam[l] Fitch Asst

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Lieut. Abraham Ives' Company Col Gideon Warner's Regiment of Militia in the service of this State Commencing Nov[r] 7th 1779

Ending the 13th of the same Month both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Manchester Nov[r] 22, 1779.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

126

# Foot, John

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | B72177 62 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431. 636

✓ See also

Ft | | Vermont.

---

Silas Platt *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt Abner Sheldon's
Company in Col. Hazen's
Regiment of Militia for
Service done on a Scout
to the Northward
November 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Saratoga Jan 30, 1779.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a Statement

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

---

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

127

Fosset, John

Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

| Assistant | Assistant |
|---|---|

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Fasset, John, Jr.

128 Card Number.

128-a

# Galusha, Elijah

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 Reference envelope | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

**See also** Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Vermont Militia

128-a

Gates,

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Major General | General

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 Reference envelope | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

**See also** Olcotts Regt. Vermont Militia

# Gilbert, Thomas

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| — | — |
|---|---|

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3913 5640 | 20 |
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

BOOK MARK:

See also

Thomas Gilbert

Name appears on a

**Return***

of the Men's names in Lime that helpt in the retreat from Straford with an a count of the No of horses im Ployed in P Serves

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Medford Aug. 14, 1777.

No. of days, 2

Wages p[r] day, 5[s].

No. of horses, 1

Hors wages, 4

Total amount of Wages, £ 1 1[s]

Remarks: Allso Mr. Abel Allen the Publick Ll[r] Exclusive of the within act

to myself & hors 1 day } £ — 4[s]
to 1 guart Rum }
to my hors to Norwich }

Thos. Gilbert

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. — R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record: 22

(548d)

W. H. Collings
Copyist.

Vid 28-b 129

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37435790 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark* R.W. 431.636

See also

Gild.r

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

State of Vermont Dr to Wm Fitch a Capt In Corl Warner's Regment In the year 1775.

* * * * * *

Paid Doct. Shutter for Doctring Jams Olerand Gild.r £2-5-0

* * * * * *

| | |
|---|---|
| Total . . . . . | £218 7 0 |
| Cd . . . . . | £106 6 0 |
| Balance . . . . . | £107 1 0 |

Pay Table Office Sunderland, Oct 6th 1785.

the within account being examind and approvd the Treasurer is directed to pay the Same being the Sum of One Hundred and Seven Pounds one Shilling Lawfull Money to John Fitch one of the Executors on the Estate of Capt Willm Fitch Decd

Timo Brownson, Saml Bartlit } Committee

Treasurers Office, Sunderland, Octr 6th 1785.

Rec'd of the Treasurer the Contents of the above order

John Fitch Executor

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

J. H. Fraser

Copyist.

(545i)

# Giles, Benjamin

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| Justs Pacis | Justs Pacis |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | B721776 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Corn Benj^n Giles
Lieut & Muster

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt Peter Page's Company of Volunteers in the service of this State Commanded by Ebenezer Walbridge, Lieut. Colo Comd^t A Muster Roll Commincing at the date from which Payment is to be Drawn Agreeable to a Resolve of the Board of War and Ending Nov^r 23^d 1781 Inclusive. Pay Commincing and Ending with the Muster. Capt. Peter Page's Company

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Washington Vt. Jan. 29, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Grave



Copyist.

Gillhey, William

131

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 S 72.1776 9 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

G | Vermont.

William Gilkey.

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a certificate by Select men of Chester

on pay roll* of Militia Wages for Militia Company commanded by Ens^n Spaulding from Oct^r 23^d to Nov^r 4^th 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Chester Vt. Feb^y 5, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

I Pamkin



*Copyist.*

✓ 132 Next Number.

# Goodrich, William 132-a

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| Jus. Peace | Jus. Peace |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721770 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

VERMONT.

William Goodrich *
Jus. Peace

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of for the Continental Establishment for Capt Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontears on October 23 1785

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Barkshire ss. Sheffield April 18th, 1781.

*This name appears on this Roll as signature to an affidavit.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Melcalf

(545i) Copyist.

132-A

# Gould, William

## Vermont.

(Revolutionary War.)

Doctor | Doctor

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 4 5 6 7 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark* R.W. 431, 636

See also

G | | Vermont.

Will.m Gould
Lieu.t

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the first day of July last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Table Office
Sunderland, Oct.r 1.st, 1783.
July 29.th in favor of Lieu.t
Will.m Gould £ 4. 6. 0.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

*Copyist.*

Lyon, Nathaniel

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3743550 4 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark* R.W. 43/636

✓

See also

G | | Vermont.

Nathan[ll] Gove

Appears on a

List*

(without caption, date or certificate)

(Revolutionary War.)

£ 1 " 7 " 0

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

6

(545*m*) D. A. Ward

*Copyist.*

Grant, Ruben

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3913 5644 | 20 |
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

0/ | Vermont.

Ruben Grant

Name appears on a

**Return***

of the Men's names in Lime that helpt in the retreat from Straford with an a count of the No of horses im Ployed in P Serves

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Westford Augt 14, 1777.

No. of days, 2

Wages p[r] day, 4s 6

No. of horses,

Hors wages,

Total amount of Wages, £0 : 9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. – R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

22

(548d)

W. K. Cutlings

Copyist.

Green, [illegible] 132-C

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| Captain | Captain |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 22 | |
| 2 | Reference record | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

**See also** Olcotts Regt. Vermont Militia

134

# Grover, Beriah

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 S7206462 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Cx | Capt. Briggs' Company. | **Vermont.**

Beriah Grover

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll***

of Cap$^{t}$ Joseph Briggs' Company of miltitia for Sarvis in Sarving and assisting the Sherrif of Windham County, Beginning September ye 8$^{th}$, A. D. 1782,

dated Bennington Feb 26, 1784.

No. of Days in Sarvis ..... 5

Wagers pr. Day ..... £ 0 - 3 - 0

Amount of Wagers & Ration £ 0 - 15 - 0

No. of Milds Travil ..... 51

Ammount of Travil ..... £ 0 - 17 - 0

Total amount of wagers, Rations & Travil, } ..... 1 - 17 - 0

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

A$^{C}$ Knapp

(5451) *Copyist.*

135

Grover, John

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1372.7779 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

John Powel

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a pay roll* of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Militia in Col. Seldon Warren's Regt. for service done in the Defence of the Northern frontier of this State in October, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated February 5, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Powers

Copyist.

135-a.

# Gunt, John

## Vermont.

| Captain | Captain |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37436068 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:* R. & P. 431636

**See also**

G | **Vermont.**

John Gunt

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows :

"the State of Vermont Dr

To Cap$^{t}$ John Gunt Lieu$^{t}$ James Brookins Leu$^{t}$ Ebenezer Hide and Leu$^{t}$ Joseph Craid Jur. to their Jurney into Cumberland County to Assist the Sheriff Nine Days Each at £2–8 per Day £86–8

July 17$^{th}$ 1779 James Smith
In behalf of the whol

the above acount Examined and aproved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the Same to James Smith which is Eighty Six pounds Eight Shillings

July 17, 1779

Tho$^{s}$ Chittenden

Recived of the Treasurer the Contents of the above order

£86.8 p$^{r}$ me James Smith"

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record :

2

E. H. Pattison

(545i) *Copyist.*

136

# Hal Bird, Asa

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37210373 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

H | Capt. Matteson's Co. | **Vermont.**

Asa Hall Bird

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Pay Roll***

of part of Cap[t] Matteson's Company of Militia for Assisting the Sheriff in Windham County in the month of Sept., 1782,

dated Sunderland May 29, 1783.

Days 4.

Miles travel 48.

Total Amount £1-0-8.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) J. R. Dunn *Copyist.*

Next Number.

# Hale, Jonathan Jr. 137 137 Jr

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Justice Peace | Justice Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 13721777 4 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

✓See also

H

Jon.ª Hale Junr
Just Peace

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit

on Back Pay Roll * of Capt. Neth.l Chapman's Comp.ª of Artil.ª y and Artificers Commanded by Col.ª Benjamen Flower Com.r Genl. Mil. Stores in the service of the United States of America - Now imployed at Springfield under the Direction of Maj.r Joseph Cayrs Com.r of the Department from November 1st 79 to the 18 of March 1780 - This part of my Company Belonging to New Hampshire State And this pay Roll the whole of their Wages that is Due to them.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Long Meadow, Mass. 20 Sept., 1784.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

J B Dana

(576) *Copyist.*

Hall, Burgis

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3743907 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* RP 431, 636

See also

Jd | Capt. Clark's Co. | Vermont Militia.

Burgis Hall

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

July 27th Yr 1778 } State of Vermont Dr

To transporting Tories to Southern Army—viz:

John Phillips, Samuel Phillips, John Phillips, Junr, Oliver Colvin, Burgis Hall, Stephen Fairchild, William Jones & Timothy Bull—

To 1 Man and Horse 2 Days To 3 Men & Horses 5 Days. To 6 Men 15 Days & Horses to Albany—107 Days.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Cash Paid out for Expencies on the Journey | £113 | 7 | 0 |
| To Horse—Riding &c | 22 | 10 | 0 |
| To the—Sum Due for Day wages | 96 | 6 | 0 |
| Total a Mount of Wages & Cost | £232 | 3 | 0 |

A trew account as certified upon Honer
pr Isaac Clark, Capt—

The foregoing account having been examined is found to be just in every Part—
Certified by Ethan Allen one of the Commissioners.

State of Vermont } Treasury office, Arlington, Sept 1st 1778.

Received of M Lyon Asst to Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer, two hundred & two pounds three shillings L. M. which together with thirty pound Received before this for which I gave my Recpt Amounts to the full of this Account—
Isaac Clark, Capt

To The Treasurer of the State of Vermont }

Pay to Capt Isac Clarke two hundred and two pounds and three shillings on the within Account which togather with Thirty Pounds already Received will make the whol
Thos Chittenden

1st of Septr 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

Hall, George

138 Previous Number. 137-a

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 372177775 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 .

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

No. 1 | Vermont.

George Wall

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a certificate

on return * of Scouts sent from Springfield in the State of Vermont in the month of July 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Windsor, 21 March, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Graham

(576) *Copyist.*

139

# Harmon Reuben

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Justice Peace | Justice Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372177777 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

4 | | Vermont.

Reuben Hainard
Jus Peace

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt. Thos Sawyer's Company of Militia raised for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the United States, 1779.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rutland Dec 7, 1779.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) Copyist.

H | Vermont.

Reuben Harmon

This name appears only as a - Justice Peace

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt Enoch Eatmans Company of Rupert State Vaimont in Col. Ira Allens Regt of Militia Called out by Expre Orders in May 1st A.D. 1782 to persue after the Enemy which had taken Lieut Willm Blanchar of Arlington and Capt Hinds on of Arlington Surpo ed to Bee taken By the Enemy in May 3. A.D. 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Rupert. January 18., 1784.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

(576) *Copyist.*

140

# Harmoun Simeon

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37217778 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431. 636

✓ See also

H | | **Vermont.**

Simeon Harmon

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a pay roll* of Capt Ithadrack Phelps' Company, Col. Cornelius Dority's Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 2d Day of October to the Eight— Ordered by Gen'l Stark to White Creek.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated { Pay Table Office Bennington, March 1st, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Kingsley

(576) *Copyist.*

Next Number. 141 S. 141-B.

# Harmowey. Simeon

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37217779 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

H | **Vermont Militia.**

Jimison Hurinway *

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll †

of for Capt Ebenezer Woods

Company of Albany

Levies in the Expedition

to Guilford in Sept^r

1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Pay Table Office

Cunningham July 2, 1784.

* This name appears on this roll as Signature

to rolls.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

H Conant

Copyist.

141-

Canredon, John

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3913 5669 | 20 |
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

M. | | Vermont.

John Marredan

Appears as shown below on an

**Order** *

of which the following is a copy:

Pay table office 13 of April 1781

the Treasurer is Directed to Pay to Asa Whitcomb Esq Two pounds forteen Shillings for Cash he has Paid to Elias Kyes Samuel Allen and John harredon for Scouting six Days Each when found them selves as per their order and acount

Thos Chittenden, John Fasset } Commeetee

Date above Recived the Contents of the above order

Asa Whitcombe

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

**26**

(545i)

W. K. Cowings

Copyist.

Harris.

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3,743,567 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.W.P. 431, 636

See also

H | | Vermont.

Harris

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

* * * * * *

Capt. Harris one medal att 10 pence, one half gill of rum att 4 pence, one horse bate att three pence £ 0-1-5.

* * * * * *

£2 12 10

Stephen Colkins

Pay table Office 8th of June 1781 the Treasurer is Directed to Pay to Capt Steven Corkin the within account which is Two pounds Twelve shillings and Ten pence pr order of

Thos Chittenden
John Fasset } Commeetee.

Date above Recived of the Treasurer the Contents of the above acounts.

pr me Stephen Colkins"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record

19

(545i)

Copyist.

Previous Number 142

Harris, Eben

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37200596 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

See also

H | Capt. Andrews' Company. | **Vermont.**

Ebenr Harris

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

**Return** *

of Captain Isaac Andrews' Company who assisted the Sherriff in Windham County, September, 1782,

dated Pennington, Mch 6, 1784.

N. of Days 5

Miles 60

£ 2-1-3.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J B Dowd

(5486) *Copyist.*

143

# Harris, John

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37217072 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431, 636

✓ See also

H | **Vermont Militia.**

John Harris

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll***

for three men which went from Strafford to Brookfield in the month of March, 1781, on a Scout in ye State Service by orders from gen[l] olcott, [Solomon Calkin, Ensign,]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated October 4th, 1782.

Number of days 3

pr. day 0 - 1 - 4

travel 20 miles

total 0 - 10 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Elliott

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

144 Number. 144-a

# Harwood, Eleazer

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 B 72177 80 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

√See also

A | Vermont.

Eleazer Harwood.

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt and on the body of an order

on a pay roll * of the Field and Staff Officers, Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Regiment of Militia in the Alarm at Castletown in the service of the State of Vermont in the Month of Oct^r 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Pay Table Office

dated Bennington March 18, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Graves

Copyist.

Bath, Joseph

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 39135634 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

BOOK MARK:

See also

Ms | | Vermont.

Joseph Keith.

Name appears on a

**Return***

of the Men's names in Lime that helpt in the retreat from Straford with an a count of the No of horses im Ployed in P Serves

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Westford

Aug. 14, 1777.

No. of days, 2

Wages p^r day, 4s 6

No. of horses, 1

Hors wages, 4 6

Total amount of Wages, £0. 13

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

22

W. Ko. Collings

Copyist.

(548d)

143 144

# Hatheway, Simeon

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721778/ | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

H

**Vermont Militia.**

Simeon Hathaway*

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll†

of for Capt. Ebenezer Wardo
Company of Alarm Lieut.
under Expedition to
Guilford in Sept. 1782.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table Office Rumney Feby 2, 1784.

*This name appears on this roll in body of a receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hanson

(545i) *Copyist.*

146

Pension Number

146-a

# Hawlet, Daniel

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| RB72065989 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Danl Hawlet

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return** *

of Captain Isaac Andrews' Company who assisted the Sherriff in Windham County, September, 1782,

dated Pennington Mch 5, 1784.

N. of Days 5

Miles 5 0

£ 1-11-8.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



J R B Dowd

Copyist.

142-a

Dews, Joseph

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| — | — |
|---|---|

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 3913576 51 | 20 |
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

16 | | **Vermont.**

Joseph Keeus.

Name appears on a

**Return***

of the Men's names in Lime that helpt in the retreat from Straford with an a count of the No of horses im Ployed in P Serves

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Medford

Aug. 14, 1777.

No. of days, 2

Wages p[r] day, 1 s 6

No. of horses,

Hors wages,

Total amount of Wages, £ 0 : 9.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

22

(548*d*)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

146-6

# Hews, Nath.

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| ~ | — |

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 39135648 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | | Vermont.

Nath Haws.

Name appears on a

**Return***

of the Men's names in Lime that helpt in the retreat from Straford with an a count of the No of horses im Ployed in P Serves

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Wedford Aug. 14, 1777.

No. of days, 9

Wages pr day, 4s 6

No. of horses,

Hors wages,

Total amount of Wages, £ 1 1 9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record: 22

(548d)

W. H. Collings
Copyist.

146-D

# Hide, Ebenezer

# Vermont.

| Lieutenant | Lieutenant |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3743670 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* RP 431636

See also

H | **Vermont.**

Ebenezer Hide
Lieut

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows :

"the State of Vermont Dr

To Cap$^{t}$ John Gunt Lieu$^{t}$ James Brookins Leu$^{t}$ Ebenezer Hide and Leu$^{t}$ Joseph Craid Jur. to their Jurney into Cumberland County to Assist the Sheriff Nine Days Each at £2–8 per Day £86–8

July 17$^{th}$ 1779 James Smith
In behalf of the whol

the above acount Examined and aproved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the Same to James Smith which is Eighty Six pounds Eight Shillings

July 17, 1779

Tho$^{s}$ Chittenden

Recived of the Treasurer the Contents of the above order

£86.8 p$^{r}$ me James Smith"

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hill, James

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3913 5659 | 20 |
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

16 | **Vermont.**

James Hill

Ensin

Appears as shown below on an

**Order***

of which the following is a copy:

Pay table office 5th June 1781
the Treesurr is Directed to Pay to Cpt Lemuel Roberts forty one pounds and to Ensin James Hill Twenty Seven pounds for their Time and Expense when Prisners in Canada the sd Roberts Nine months the sd Hill six months Pr order of

Thos Chittenden, John Fasset } Commeetee

5th June 1781

Recived of the Treasurer the Contents of the above order pr us

Lemuel Roberts
James Hill

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

**23**

(545i)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

Hills, George 146-d

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 S72177782 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

**Book Mark:** R.P. 431.636

**See also**

H | | Vermont.

George Hills

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a payroll * of for one man, Capt Joseph Safford's Company of Militia that Served in Windham County in Sept. 1782 through Mistake left out of the pay Roll of said Company

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Pay Table Office

dated Jennings town Jan 1, 1784.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

148

# Hinds.

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 Reference enrolled | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

**See also** Ira Allen's Regt. Vermont Militia

149

Hine.

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 137217785 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

HC | | Vermont.

Heine *

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Silas Goodrich's Company of Militia in Col° Ira Allen's Regiment for service on this alarm in the month of May, A.D. 1782, On an Alarm upon tory's to the Westward for the relief of Lieut Blanchard & nine soldiers the former was taken and Carried off by the tools to British Tyranny

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Swanton Sept. 30, 1786.

* This name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

(5451) Copyist.

# Hoit, Jonathan

130

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 872177824 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

H. | | Vermont.

Jonathan Hoit

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a Pay Roll* ~~of~~ for a Guard that went to Bennington with some prisoners to Goal

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Sunderland May 3, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

(576) *Copyist.*

151

# Hooker, William

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 13721779 3 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

Wm Tucker.

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a pay roll* of Field and Staff Officers in Colonel Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Alarums of March and June 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table Office June 12, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

152

Hopkins, Bor

# Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Clerk | Clerk

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hopkins, Rosl

# Horsford, Thomas

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37435-563 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

Book Mark: RW. 431.636

See also

H | **Vermont.**

Ithamar Horsford

---

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"State of Varmont to John furbs Dr
for Garding three Britch Prisners from
Clariden to Allinton

* * * * * *

---

* * * * * *

Arlington Augt 18th 1781. £3 2 0

John Forbes.

Pay Table Office August 18, 1781,

The within account approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay Lieut John Forbes or barer three pounds two shillings

£3 2 0 John Fasset, Timo Brownson } Committee

Date above Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

John Forbes."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

---

---

---

---

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

D A Ward

*Copyist.*

Next Number. 153

# Hopkins. Ros[t]r

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| Clerk | Clerk |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372177786 | 22 | |
| 2 | 77788 | 23 | |
| 3 | 77787 | 24 | |
| 4 | 77789 | 25 | |
| 5 | 77790 | 26 | |
| 6 | 77791 | 27 | |
| 7 | 77792 | 28 | |
| 8 | 4835770 | 29 | |
| 9 | 57782 | 30 | |
| 10 | 57862 | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

H. | | Vermont.

Ror Hopkins

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order

on Pay Roll * of a Company of Minute Men in the Service of the Country in the Year 1775 under the command of Capt. Thomas Johnson

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Newbury June 17, 1785.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

(576) *Copyist.*

A | | Vermont.

Ros Hopkins

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a certificate

on a payroll * of the field and Staff officers of Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia while in Actual Service on alarm in the month of October, 1780, for the defence of the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington May 26, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(576) Copyist.

H | | Vermont.

Rob[t] Hopkins (Clerk)

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to 2 certificates

on Pay Roll * of a Party of Men belonging to Col[o] Peter Olcotts Regiment under the command of Capt. Frye Bayley Employed in Scouting, Dated at Newbury 8th May 1781

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Newbury May 8, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Trenton



*Copyist.*

K | | Vermont.

Bor* Hopkins Clerk

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee

on Return * of Capt Thomas Lees Independant Company of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America Ernst to Colon Warners Regiment

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Manchester 12 Feb, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

W. T. Hughes



Copyist.

H | | **Vermont.**

Roo.t Hopkins (Clerk)

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a certificate

on Muster Roll* of a Company commanded by Nehemiah Lovewell Captain raised by order of Peter Olcott Esqr. Colo. for the defence of the frontiers of the State Vermont

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Newbury Jan 24, 1782

~~* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. R. & P. 421,626.~~ * This rec appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll

Thurston

H | | Vermont.

Ros[r] Hopkins *

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a certificate, and an order

on a Pay Roll* of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company raised by Order of Peter Olcott Esq[r] Col[o] for the Defence of the Frontiers of the State of Vermont

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Feb 19, 1782.

* Clerk of General Assembly

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Panton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

H | Olcott's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ros.l Hopkins
Clerk

Appears as shown below on a

**Report ***

of which the following is a copy:

To the Gen Assembly—

Your Committe to whom was referd the Petition of Capt Fry Baley & Leut Nehemiah Lovewell Report that in the Month of Decr 1777 said Lovewell & Baley were sent by Gen. Gates as a flagg to Canada, where they wer detained including their service for 12 months—that in the month of Jany 1779 Baley red from the United States 96.0.0 b. m. which was his Wages as Capt but was not paid for his Rations during the said 12 Months, and at the Same time Leut. Lovewell red 64-16-0 for his service but no Allowance for his Rations—

Tichenor for the Committe.

State of Vermont

In Genl Assembly, Feby 22d 1782.

The above Report was read and accepted and ordered that a Bill be brought in accordingly

Attest Rosl Hopkins, Clerk.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. H. Feaster
Copyist.

H | | Vermont.

Rob[t] Hopkins (Clerk)

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to A Resolution of General Assembly

on Pay Roll * ~~of~~ for Capt Frye Bayley and Lieut. Nehemiah Lovewell while in Captivity sent (from) Fla[g] by the Hon[ble] Major gen[l] Gates in the Month of December 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Bennington Feb 22[d], 17 82

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton



*Copyist.*

H. | Walbridge's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ros Hopkins
Clerk

Appears as shown below on a

**Petition***

of which the following is a copy:

To the Honorble General Assembly of the State of Vermont Now Setting at Bennington: Sheweth that your Petitioner had order from Colo Samuel fletcher then Commadant at Castleton on or about the 25 of Last october To Send a Scout out off the Regiment your Petitioner then Commanded To mount Independance in obedience to Said orders Sent Sergent archelus Tupper, Silas walbridge Joseph Willoughby Jnr Nathanll Grave ammi fuller & Jesse Bruster who on there way was one killed, the Rest Taken Prisoners and Lost their Guns acoutriments & amminition wherefore your Petitioner Prays that this Honrble house would Give an order on the Treasurer for the Pay of Said articles and your Petitioner in Duty Bound Shall Pray

Bennington February 13th 1782 — Samll Robinson Lt Colo

State of Vermont In Genl Assembly Feby 13th 1782

The above petition was read and refered to a Comtee of them to take the same under consideration and make report.

The members chosen Mr Mathicks Mr Burton and Mr Underhill

attest Ros Hopkins Clerk

The Honorable the General Assembly Now Siting Your Committee to whome was Refer'd the petition of Colo Robinson in Behalf of the Scout Captivated by the Enemy Beg leave to Repor that it is their Opinion that the with in Named men Viz Serjeant Arculus Tupper. Silas Walbridge. Joseph Willoughby Junr, Nathl Grave, Ammi Fuller, & Jesse Bruster, have Each of them the Gun they have Drew of out of this States Store in Lue of their Guns lost and also that Each of them Receive out of Sd Store one pound of Powder and four pounds of lead

By Order

Beninton Feb. 14. 1782 — S. Mattocks for Commitee

In Genl Assembly Feby 15th 1782

The above report was read and accepted and ordered that a Bill be brought in accordingly

attest Ros Hopkins Clerk

In General Assembly Bens 16th Feby 1782

Whereas Silas Walbridge, Joseph Willoughby, Junr, Nathaniel Grave, Ammi Fuller & Jesse Breuster were captivated by the Enemy in October last & lost their Arms & Accoutrements Resolved that they have in Lieu thereof the Guns by them severally drawn out of this State's Store—& that Ezekil Bruster have the Gun by him drawn out of said Store, in lieu of the Gun by him lent to Serjeant Tupper which was lost at the same time—And that the keeper of the said Store be & is hereby further directed to deliver to each of the above named Persons one Pound of Powder and four Pounds of Lead

Extract from the Journals
Ros. Hopkins Clerk

In Council 27th Feby, 1782 — Read & approved
Jos Fay Secy

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(552)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

H. | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Ros[ll] Hopkins

Clerk

Appears as shown below on a

**Record***

of which the following is a copy:

State of Vermont—

In General Assembly Oct. 19th 1782

Resolved that the Com[tee] of Pay Table be and they are hereby directed to make out an order on the Treasurer of this State unto Ephraim Stevens, Benjamin Stevens Ebenezer Hopkins and Jonathan Rowley for five dollars each for Guns they each lost in the Service of this State when they wer taken prisoners in the year 1779

Extract from the Journal

Ros[ll] Hopkins Clerk

Pay Table office Dec[r] 4th 1782

The Treasurer is hereby Directed to Pay Epheram Stevens, Benj[n] Stevens, Ebenezer Hopkins and Jon[th] Rowley One Pound Ten Shilling Each—which is to the amount of Six Pound, agreable to the within Resolve

Tim[o] Brownson, John Strong } Com[tt]

£6 0 0

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

2

(552)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Previous Number. 134

153-a

# Horsington

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Major. | Major. |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37277794 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

H. | **Vermont Militia.**

Horsington *

Appears with the rank of Majr on
Capt. William Heaton's
Return †

~~of~~ for his Company in Thetford
of all those persons warnd upon
Deuty at the Strafford alarm 20th July
Both in assisting the People of
Strafford in their Retreet & in
guarding Prisoners and the County's
Cattle Horses and sheep &c. Also an account
of the No of horses imployed in that Servis.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Thetford Aug 14, 1777.

* This name appears on this Return only in
body of Certificate

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

155

# Horton Lid

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Selectman | Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8721 7795 | 22 | |
| 2 | 7796 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431. 636

✓ See also

H C | Vermont.

Gil Horton *

Appears on a -Settlement-

Pay Roll †

of Capt M Lyon

Company of Militia

list for Service done

in year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated July 16, 1787.

* This name appears on this Roll only as a Signature to Receipt to Treasurer.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

(5451) Copyist.

H | | Vermont.

Gid Horton

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Certificate by Select-
men.

on pay roll* of Capt. E. Wallis'
Company, Militia
for Service done in the
year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table Office Aug 8, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576)

*Copyist.*

156

# Horse, John

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | Reference envelope | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

**See also** Herrick's Regt. Vermont Militia

157

# Howard.

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37217798 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Howard *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of for the Gard Raised By order from his Excelency Thomas Chittinson Esqr Capt. General for Garding the Prisners Howard and his Party four days at Bennington and from their to Skeensborough September 3rd 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Sept 1, 1782.

*This name appears on this roll only in Caption

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Panton

158

158-9

# Howard, Abijah

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | Reference | 24 | Lute |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

See also Olcotts Regiment
Vermont Militia

Howard. Benjamin

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3913 5647 | 20 |
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

N 6 | **Vermont.**

Benj^n Howard

Name appears on a

**Return***

of the Men's names in Lime that helpt in the retreat from Straford with an a count of the No of horses im Ployed in P Serves

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Medford

Aug. 14, 1777.

No. of days, 2

Wages p^r day, 4s-6

No. of horses,

Hors wages,

Total amount of Wages, £0·9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

**22**

(548*d*)

W. H. Collings

*Copyist.*

Ouse, Nath, Jr.

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 3913 5649 | 20 |
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

Book Mark:

See also

No. | **Vermont.**

Nath. Kase, Jur.

Name appears on a

**Return***

of the Men's names in Lime that helpt in the retreat from Straford with an a count of the No of horses im Ployed in P Serves

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Medford

Aug. 14, 1777.

No. of days, 2

Wages p[r] day, 1/ 6

No. of horses, 1

Hors wages, 1/

Total amount of Wages, £ 0: 1 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

**22**

(548*d*)

W. K. Cutlings

*Copyist.*

Hyde. 157 Jed't 158-t

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 13721799 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

H | Vermont.

Jed^h Hyde

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt and in the body of an order

on a pay roll* of the Field and Staff Officers in Col^o John Abbots Regiment of Militia, in in the service of the State of Vermont — commencing the 23^d Day of Oct^r, and ending 9^th Nov^r 1781 — in the Alarm to Skeensborough & Castleton —

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay Table Office Bennington march 1^st, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Foster



Copyist.

160

# Jacob, Stephen

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37217800 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

J | Vermont.

Stephen Jacob

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a certificate

on a pay roll * of Lieut. Beriah Green's independent Company of Rangers Raised for the Defence of the State Vermont 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor County Windsor April 7, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) H E Douglas *Copyist.*

161

# Jewett, Edward

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| Justice Peace | Justice Peace |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721758 1 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.136

✓See also

J. | | Vermont.

Edward Jewett
Justice Peace

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Col° Cornel. in the County's Field Officer belonging to his Regiment, the 12th Regi^ment of foot in General Safford's Brigade, in the State of Vermont, from the 12th Day of Oct^r to the 3^d day of Nov^r 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)
dated { Pay Table Office
Bennington, March 1, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Kingsbury

(576) Copyist.

162

# Johnson, John, Sr

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721780 3 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431 636

✓ See also

J | **Vermont.**

Lt Jno Johnson *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll** †

of for a part of Capt Zebadiah Sweet's Company of Poultney Militia) who marchd to the assistance of Governor Clinton (in his Endeavors to intercept the Retreat of Lt Jno Johnson) in May & June, 1780 (marchd 30th of May). Travel made up at 4d per mile as far as to Mount Independence. N.B. This Party marchd by orders from Colo Ebenezer Allen

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Poultney June 12, 1781.

* This name appears on this roll only in the Captains

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dawson

163

# Johnson, Moses

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 22 | |
| 2 | Reference envelope | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of persenal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

See also Williams Regt Vermont Militia

164

# Johnson, Thomas

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37217804 | 22 | |
| 2 | 1 7806 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

**See also**

J | | Vermont.

Thomas Johnson *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of for that Part of Capt Joshua Hazen's Company in Col° Wood's Regt that Marched with Lt William Bramble to Dresden in the alarm at Newbury when Thomas Johnson was Carried away Captive.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Hartford April 3, 1781.

* This name appears on this roll only in the Caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Hearst



*Copyist.*

Thos Johnson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a pay roll* of Capt Jacob Wyatt's Co. 1st Regt Vermont Cavalry

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor, Feby 22d, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

165

# Johnston, Charles

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

Just. Peace | Just. Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8721802 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

a

J | **Vermont.**

Charles Johnston, Just. Peace

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a ~~pay~~ muster roll* of a Party of Men raised by Order of a Convention from the Several Towns on and Adjacent to Connecticut River at Coos for the defence of those Frontiers (detached to Join Captain Lovewell) whereof James Ladd was Chose Lieutenant by Said Convention

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated March 12, 1780.

~~*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. R. & P. 421,636.~~

Johnston

(576) *Copyist.*

Next Number.

166

166-a

# Jones, Reuben

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721/805. | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓See also

2 | **Vermont.**

Reuben Jones

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a pay roll* of Mileage & Wages of a Militia Company Commanded by Ens^n Hazr. from Oct^r 23^d to Nov^r 4^th 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Chester Vt. Feby 5^th, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

*Copyist.*

1776

# Jones William

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37435909 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.W.O. 431.636

See also

J | Capt. Clark's Co. | Vermont Militia.

William Jones

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

July 27th Yr 1778 } State of Vermont Dr

To transporting Tories to Southern Army—viz:

John Phillips, Samuel Phillips, John Phillips, Junr, Oliver Colvin, Burgis Hall, Stephen Fairchild, William Jones & Timothy Bull—

To 1 Man and Horse 2 Days To 8 Men & Horses 5 Days. To 6 Men 15 Days & Horses to Albany—107 Days.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Cash Paid out for Expencies on the Journey | £118 | 7 | 0 |
| To Horse—Riding &c . . . . . | 22 | 10 | 0 |
| To the—Sum Due for Day wages . . . | 96 | 6 | 0 |
| Total a Mount of Wages & Cost . . . | £232 | 3 | 0 |

A trew account as certified upon Honer
pr Isaac Clark, Capt—

The foregoing account having been examined is found to be just in every Part—
Certified by Ethan Allen one of the Commissioners.

State of Vermont } Treasury office, Arlington, Sept 1st 1778.

Received of M Lyon Asst to Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer, two hundred & two pounds three shillings L. M. which together with thirty pound Received before this for which I gave my Recpt Amounts to the full of this Account—
Isaac Clark, Capt

To The Treasurer of the State of Vermont }

Pay to Capt Isaac Clarke two hundred and two pounds and three shillings on the within Account which togather with Thirty Pounds already Received will make the whol
Thos Chittenden

1st of Septr 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Copyist.

# Kemp, John Faber

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37435480 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.W.P. 431.636

See also

K | Vermont.

John Faber Kemp

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of the Guards employed to Keep Zadock Wright Esq Prison[r] after delvered to my care by Phinehas Rust & others Captors—Viz Phinehas Rust Niel Rust Jerem[h] Rust and also Messiers William Gallup Nathan Carel Tho[s] Parkshood James Dennison Ivery Luce the above is a true Return of Soldiers Detained on s[d] 29[th] Day of May as guards for s[d] Prisoner & for them & myself Request Pay Elias Weld Officer of s[d] guard for s[d] Day

Eight days att twelve Shiling per day £4 16 0

Capt Elis Weld
Gouldsbrough Banyor
John Faber Kemp
Alexander Colding

Your Committee to examine accounts having Examined and adjusted the within find due thereon four Pounds sixteen Shillings.

Paul Spooner
Benj[n] Emmons } Committee

attest

To Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay Capt[n] Elias Weld the within amount which amounts to four Pounds sixteen shillings

Tho[s] Chittenden

Recd Windsor October 24[th] 1778 of Ira Allen Treasurer four Pounds Sixteen Shillings in full P[r] me

William Gallup.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Hertford May 29, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

4

J. A. Ward

(648d)

Copyist.

K | Vermont.

John Faber Kemp

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of the Guards employed to Keep Zadock Wright Esq Prison[r] after delvered to my care by Phinehas Rust & others Captors—Viz Phinehas Rust Niel Rust Jerem[h] Rust and also Messiers William Gallup Nathan Carel Tho[s] Parkshood James Dennison Ivery Luce the above is a true Return of Soldiers Detained on s[d] 29[th] Day of May as guards for s[d] Prisoner & for them & myself Request Pay Elias Weld Officer of s[d] guard for s[d] Day

Eight days att twelve Shiling per day £4 16 0

Capt Elis Weld
Gouldsbrough Banyor
John Faber Kemp
Alexander Colding

Your Committee to examine accounts having Examined and adjusted the within find due thereon four Pounds sixteen Shillings.

Paul Spooner
Benj[n] Emmons } Committee
attest

To Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay Capt[n] Elias Weld the within amount which amounts to four Pounds sixteen shillings

Tho[s] Chittenden

Recd Windsor October 24[th] 177[8] of Ira Allen Treasurer four Pounds Sixteen Shillings in full P[r] me

William Gallup.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hertford

May 29, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

4

J. A. Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Kent. Jacob

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Justice Peace  Justice Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 7 4 3 5 7 4 6 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

*Book Mark:* R.W. 431636

See also

K | Olcott's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jacob Kent
Jus: Peace

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

State of Vermont Dr

1776
March To Thomas Johnson

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To 15 days on Scout from Co'os to St. John's by order of Gen'l Bayley | 6s | £4 | 10 |
| To Abiel Chamberlin 15 days @ 4s | | 3 | |
| To Silas Chamberlin do | | 3 | |
| To John Maclean do | | 3 | |
| To Fry Bayley 8 do | | 1 | 12 |
| To Provisions for the scout | | 3 | 8 |
| To Expence at St Johns | | 1 | 10 |
| | | £20 | — |

October 11th 1785, then Thomas Johnson parsonally appeared and after being carefully examoned gave solom oath to the above account before me

Jacob Kent Jus Peace.

Thos Johnson

Pay table Office Rutland Oct 26th 1786

The within Amt examined & approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Thos Johnson Esqr or Bearer it being Twenty pounds L. money

Lem Chipman } Comm-
Timo Brownson } mitte

£20 0 0

Treasurer's Office Rutland Oct 26–1786

Recd of the Treasurer the contents of the above order

Thos Johnson

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:
1

J. H. Feaster
Copyist.

(545i)

Previous Number. 167

166-C

# Kent, Jacob

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

Justice Peace | Justice Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 7217808 | 22 | |
| 2 | 3721780 7 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431. 636

✓ See also

K | | Vermont.

Jacob Kent, Justice Peace

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit

on Muster Roll* of a Company commanded by Nehemiah Lovewell Captain raised by order of Peter Olcott Esq. Colo. for the defence of the Frontiers of the State Vermont

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Newbury Jan 24, 1782.

~~*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 491,636.~~ * This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll

Dunton

(576) *Copyist.*

K. | | Vermont.

Jacob Kent. J. Peace

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of a Company of Minute Men in the Service of the Country in the Year 1775 under the command of Capt. Thomas Johnson

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Newbury June 7, 1775.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

168

# Kimball,

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721780 9 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P: 431.636

✓ See also

K 1 | Vermont. Militia

Jno. Kimball *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt Gideon Bayleys Company in Col Joseph Marsh's Regt Pawlet Sept 29. 1777

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pawlet sept 29, 1777.

*This name appears on this roll only in body of a Certificate.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Copyist.

169

169-a

# Knight, Jonathan

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| Justice Peace | Justice Peace |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372178 10 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

K | 7 | **Vermont.**

Jonathan Knight-

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Certificate as Justis peace

on a pay roll* of Capt Jason Duncans Compy of Militia in Colo John Sergeants Regt in the state of Vermont for marching to Brattleboro sundry times by order of Colo Sergeant in order to suppress the Disaffected party in sd Regt On December 1782

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sundial and July 24, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

# Kuyes, Elias

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3 9 1 3 5 6 6 7 | 20 |
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

√ BOOK MARK:

√ See also

K | **Vermont.**

Elias Kyes

**Appears as shown below on an**

**Order ***

**of which the following is a copy:**

**Pay** table office 13 of April 1781

the Treasurer is Directed to Pay to Asa Whitcomb Esq Two pounds forteen Shillings for Cash he has Paid to Elias Kyes Samuel Allen and John harredon for Scouting six Days Each when found them selves as per their order and acount

Thos Chittenden } Commeetee
John Fasset }

Date above Recived the Contents of the above order

Asa Whitcombe

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

**Number of record:**

**26**

(545i)

W. H. Collings Copyist.

Lamb, Joseph. 169a

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37217811 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

L | **Vermont.**

Joseph Lamb

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Receipt

on a pay roll * of Capt. Abel Brinman's Company in Col. Thomas Lee's Regt. of Militia for three Years to Castleton in October 21. A.D. 1781.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Pay Table Office Jany 2d, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. L. Storrs



*Copyist.*

Next Number.

# Lansingh, B. Jacob

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37217812 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓See also

L | | Vermont.

A. Jacob Lansingh

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a pay roll* of Capt Henry Vanderhoofs Company, Colo. Dann's Reg't, a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont, from the Twenty fifth of Oct.r to the fifth of Nov.r, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)
Surrogate Office

dated Sunderland Feby 16th, 1784.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

Lavelle Abel

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3743555345 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.W.P. 431.636.

See also

L | | Vermont.

Abel Larrebe

Appears as shown below in "an

**Account***

of the Cost of a Guard under my Command from Wallingford to Litchfield to Guard three Prisoners, Viz: Abel Larrebe, Roger Stephens & Edward Bumpus to Goal May 27th 1777

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To Major Boyce's Expence before he put the Prisoners under my care— | | | | | 1 | 10 0 |
| * | * | * | * | * | | * |
| To My time 12 Days @ 9s Pr Day | | | | | 5 | 8 0 |
| * | * | * | * | * | | * |
| | | | | | £59 | 13 0 |

I Do Certifie this Account to be just & true
Abraham Ives—

July 17th 1778—The within acount Examined and aproved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same which is fifty nine pounds thirteen Shillings
Thos Chittenden

State of Vermont
Treasurery Office } Arlington Sep 22nd. 1778.

Received of M Lyon Asst to Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer fifty nine pounds thirteen Shillings I haveing paid the Same to the within Named A. Ives—
James Claghorn.

Received on this Order forty five Pounds this tenth Day of August 1778—
Abraham Ives.

Recd 31st August 1778, on this order fourteen pounds thirteen Shillings in full
Abraham Ives."

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:
11

D A Ward

(545i) Copyist.

# Larrabee, William

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3743539 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark* R.W.P. 431, 636.

See also

L | | Vermont.

Will.m Larrabee

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the first day of July last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Table Office Sunderland, 6t. 1st., 1783.

July 31st. in favor of Will.m Larrabee £6.0.0

" " Do. Do. 29.18.6

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(548d) D. A. Ward

Copyist.

Previous Number. 172

Lee, Thomas 171-b

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| Colonel | Colonel |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 References entered | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

**See also** Lee's Regiment Vermont Militia

173

# Leonard, Nathan

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3720399 1. | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P 431.636

✓See also

L | Capt. Andrews' Company. | **Vermont.**

Nathan Lenard

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return** *

of Captain Isaac Andrews' Company who assisted the Sherriff in Windham County, September, 1782,

dated Pennington Mch 5, 1784.

N. of Days 3

Miles 40

£ 1-2-4.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5486) Copyist.

174

# Loggan, Robert

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37217822 | 22 | |
| 2 | 7823 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431:636

See also

L. | Vermont

Robert Logan

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Receipt -

on a Pay Roll of Capt. Jacob Cady's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regt. of Militia for service done the State of Vermont in the year 1782 on an alarm in April a Taking Forces on Rupert Mountain

(Revolutionary War,)

Bennington County

dated April 15 -, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ellicott

(576) *Copyist.*

L | | Vermont.

Robt Loggan

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Receipt

on a Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Barny and sixteen Volunteers that Marched agreeable to Coll. Ira Allins Orders Rend. March the 1st 1783

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Manchester, April 26, 1784.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ellicott

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

175

# Lovel, Coleb

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721824 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Vermont.

Corl Lewis *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Lieut Elmer Woods's Company in Col. Warner's Regiment of Infantry for Service done in Canada to the Northward in December 1775

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Saratoga Jan 30, 1779.

*This name appears on this roll only in Woods's Co of Col Warner's Regiment

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Examined

176

# Lovewell, Nehemiah, Jr.

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721/1823 | 22 | |
| 2 | /1826 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

L. | | Vermont.

Nehemiah Lovewell, Jnr

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Receipt

on Pay Roll* of Capt Frye Bayley's Company of Malitia under The Command of Colonell Peter Olcott in the Service of the State of Vermont

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington June 13, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

(576) Copyist.

L | Vermont.

Nehemiah Lovewell Jun^r

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Receipt

on Pay Roll * of a Party of Men belonging to Col^o Peter Olcotts Regiment under the command of Capt Frye Bayley Employed in Scouting. Dated at New-bury 8th May 1781

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Newbury May 8, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

D. Hunton



*Copyist.*

Next Number.

1777

Lowell, Neh[ah]

1777-a

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| Captain | Captain |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721 7828 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓See also

L | | Vermont.

Capt. Nehah Lovwell
Comd at Peacham

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* ~~of~~ for a number of Militia under the command of Capt Robart Hunkins on an alarm at Peacham August 15th, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Moretown Vt Aug 15, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J E Douglas

(576) Copyist.

177-a

Low.

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3,7,4,8,5,6,/,4 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* RWP. 431.636

See also

L | | Vermont.

Low

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

* * * * * *

Capt Low 17 meals att 10 pence pr meal £ 0-14-2

Do. 17 Horses att 6 pence pr night 0- 8- 6

One bowl of toddy 2 lodgins - 0- 1-10

* * * * * *

£2 12 10

Stephen Colkins

Pay table Office 8th of June 1781 the Treasurer is Directed to Pay to Capt Steven Corkin the within account which is Two pounds Twelve shillings and Ten pence pr order of

Thos Chittenden
John Fasset } Commeetee.

Date above Recived of the Treasurer the Contents of the above acounts.

pr me Stephen Colkins"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record

19

(545i)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

# Lynes. Mathew

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3 7 4 3 5 7 2 6 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.V. 431636

See also

L | | Vermont.

Mathew Lynes

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the first day of April last

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Pay Table Office Sunderland. July 1st, 1783.

Apl. 29th 1783 in favor of Mathew Lynes £ 16.16.0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

Previous Number. 178

Lyon. Mss-b

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 9721 7829 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431:636

**See also** Capt. Nathan Smiths Command
Vermont Militia

L | | Vermont.

M. Lyon

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Statement and receipt body of a receipt

on a pay roll * of Captain Isaac Clarks Company Militia Raised by Order of Major General De La Fayette for the defence of the Frontiers on and about Lake Champlain to receive additional pay from the State of Vermont

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Vt May 25, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

O Rankin

(576) Copyist.

119

# Lyons,

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | Reference envelope | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

**See also** Lyons's Regt. Vermont Militia

180

# Marsh, Joel

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| Colonel | Colonel |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 Reference enrolled | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

**See also** Joel Marsh's Regiment
Vermont Militia

1-81

# Marsh. Joel

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

Justice Peace | Justis Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372178 34 | 22 | |
| 2 | 783 J | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

W6 | | Vermont.

Joel Marsh Justice Peace

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt Joseph Parkhurst Company of Militia for the service in the Alarms in August this 9th Rosalton August ye 10th 1780

(Revolutionary War,)

dated May 23, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



A Young
Copyist.

Vt. | | Vermont.

Joel Harris

This name appears as a Justice Peace.

**Signature**

to an affidavit, anne to a receipt.

on a pay roll* ~~of~~ for a Company under the Command of Capt. Daniel Gilbert for Service done in Colo Warner Alarm the 11th of October A. D. 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sharon Vt. Oct. 9, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

182

# Marsh. Joseph

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Maj. General

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 22 | |
| 2 | Reference envelope | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431, 636

**See also** Joseph Marsh's Regiment Vermont Militia

153

183-a

# Matteson,

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37218367 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

U | Capt Matteson's Co. | Vermont.

Matteson *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll †

of part of Capt. Matteson Company of Militia for assisting the Sheriff in Windham County in the month of Sept. 1782.

dated Sunderland, May 29, 1783.

* This name appears on this Pay Roll in the Captain.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. B. Dowd

 Copyist.

Mattocks, S

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Mattucks,

184

183-a

# Mattucks,

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721 7841 | 22 | |
| 2 | 4357 79 | 23 | |
| 3 | 3783 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431. 636.

✓See also

M. | Walbridge's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Mr. Mathicks

Appears as shown below on a

**Petition ***

of which the following is a copy :

To the Honorble General Assembly of the State of Vermont Now Setting at Bennington: Sheweth that your Petitioner had order from Colo Samuel fletcher then Commandant at Castleton on or about the 25 of Last october To Send a Scout out off the Regiment your Petitioner then Commanded To mount Independance in obedience to Said orders Sent Sergent archelus Tupper, Silas walbridge Joseph Willoughby Jnr Nathanll Grave ammi fuller & Jesse Bruster who on there way was one killed, the Rest Taken Prisoners and Lost their Guns acoutriments & amminition wherefore your Petitioner Prays that this Honrble house would Give an order on the Treasurer for the Pay of Said articles and your Petitioner in Duty Bound Shall Pray

Bennington February 13th 1782 — Samll Robinson Lt Colo

State of Vermont In Genl Assembly Feby 13th 1782

The above petition was read and refered to a Comtee of them to take the same under consideration and make report.

The members chosen Mr Mathicks Mr Burton and Mr Underhill

attest Ros Hopkins Clerk

The Honorable the General Assembly Now Siting Your Committee to whome was Refer'd the petition of Colo Robinson in Behalf of the Scout Captivated by the Enemy Beg leave to Repor that it is their Opinion that the with in Named men Viz Serjeant Arculus Tupper, Silas Walbridge, Joseph Willoughby Junr, Nathl Grave, Ammi Fuller, & Jesse Bruster, have Each of them the Gun they have Drew of out of this States Store in Lue of their Guns lost and also that Each of them Receive out of Sd Store one pound of Powder and four pounds of lead

By Order

Beninton Feb. 14. 1782 — S. Mattocks for Commitee

In Genl Assembly Feby 15th 1782

The above report was read and accepted and ordered that a Bill be brought in accordingly

attest Ros Hopkins Clerk

In General Assembly Bens 16th Feby 1782

Whereas Silas Walbridge, Joseph Willoughby, Junr, Nathaniel Grave, Ammi Fuller & Jesse Breuster were captivated by the Enemy in October last & lost their Arms & Accoutrements Resolved that they have in Lieu thereof the Guns by them severally drawn out of this State's Store—& that Ezekil Bruster have the Gun by him drawn out of said Store, in lieu of the Gun by him lent to Serjeant Tupper which was lost at the same time—And that the keeper of the said Store be & is hereby further directed to deliver to each of the above named Persons one Pound of Powder and four Pounds of Lead

Extract from the Journals

Ros. Hopkins Clerk

In Council 27th Feby, 1782 — Read & approved

Jos Fay Secy

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(552)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

M | Vermont.

Mr Mattucks* *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt Nehemiah Lovewell's Company raised by Order of Peter Olcott Esqr Colo for the defence of the Frontiers of the State of Vermont

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 19, 1782.

*Member of Convention Record of

*This name appears on this roll only in body of Certificate

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Stanton



*Copyist.*

M. | Walbridge's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

S. Mattocks

Appears as shown below on a

**Petition ***

of which the following is a copy:

To the Honorble General Assembly of the State of Vermont Now Setting at Bennington: Sheweth that your Petitioner had order from Colo Samuel fletcher then Commandant at Castleton on or about the 25 of Last october To Send a Scout out off the Regiment your Petitioner then Commanded To mount Independance in obedience to Said orders Sent Sergent archelus Tupper, Silas walbridge Joseph Willoughby Jnr Nathanll Grave ammi fuller & Jesse Bruster who on there way was one killed, the Rest Taken Prisoners and Lost their Guns accoutriments & amminition wherefore your Petitioner Prays that this Honrble house would Give an order on the Treasurer for the Pay of Said articles and your Petitioner in Duty Bound Shall Pray.

Bennington February 13th 1782 — Samll Robinson Lt Colo

State of Vermont In Genl Assembly Feby 13th 1782

The above petition was read and refered to a Comtee of them to take the same under consideration and make report.

The members chosen Mr Mathicks Mr Burton and Mr Underhill

attest Ros Hopkins Clerk

The Honorable the General Assembly Now Siting Your Committee to whome was Refer'd the petition of Colo Robinson in Behalf of the Scout Captivated by the Enemy Beg leave to Repor that it is their Opinion that the with in Named men Viz Serjeant Arculus Tupper, Silas Walbridge, Joseph Willoughby Junr, Nathl Grave, Ammi Fuller, & Jesse Bruster, have Each of them the Gun they have Drew of out of this States Store in Lue of their Guns lost and also that Each of them Receive out of Sd Store one pound of Powder and four pounds of lead

By Order

Beninton Feb. 14. 1782 — S. Mattocks for Commitee

In Genl Assembly Feby 15th 1782

The above report was read and accepted and ordered that a Bill be brought in accordingly

attest Ros Hopkins Clerk

In General Assembly Bens 16th Feby 1782

Whereas Silas Walbridge, Joseph Willoughby, Junr, Nathaniel Grave, Ammi Fuller & Jesse Breuster were captivated by the Enemy in October last & lost their Arms & Accoutrements Resolved that they have in Lieu thereof the Guns by them severally drawn out of this State's Store—& that Ezekil Bruster have the Gun by him drawn out of said Store, in lieu of the Gun by him lent to Serjeant Tupper which was lost at the same time—And that the keeper of the said Store be & is hereby further directed to deliver to each of the above named Persons one Pound of Powder and four Pounds of Lead

Extract from the Journals

Ros. Hopkins Clerk

In Council 27th Feby, 1782 — Read & approved

Jos Fay Secy

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(552)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

# Mc Clanihan, Samuel

185-

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3743564 6 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.W. 431636

See also

Mc | Ira Allen's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Samuel McClaninhan

Appears as shown below on an

**Order***

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

You are Directed to order one Corpel and one Privet Solger belonging to your Compeny to Take Charg of Samuel McClaninhan a Transhant Parson who was Taken up on his way to Cannada as appears by his owen Confesion and Suposed to be a Dissarter Eigher from the Contanantal or British armey lately Captered in Verjeney and Gard him Safe to Saratoga and Deliver him to the Commanding officer of that garresen to be by him disposed of as he Shall Think best

given at Arlington this 10th Day of april 1782

Thos Chittenden Captt gell

To Capt Elijah Galusha

State of Vermont } Dr
Apl 1782 }

Phineas Heath Cr } For Guarding a Prisoner from Arlington
To Benn Leonard } to Saratoge as by the within order—and finding their own Provisions—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Milege 30 Miles—Three Days Service at | 1s 7d | . | £0 14 9 |
| Do at | 1s | . | 0 14 0 |
| | | | £1 8 9 |

Pay Table Office
Sunderland Augt 9 1782 } The Above Acct being approved off the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Cap
£1 8 9 Elijah Galusha or order the Sum of One Pound eight shillings and nine pence

Isaac Tichenor }
Nathl Brush } Comm

Recd of Ira Allen Treasurer (Arlington Dec 27th 1782) One pound Eight Shillings & 9d L My in full of this order

Elijah Galusha

£1 8 9

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

2

(652)

8

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

185-a

# Meed, James

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| Colonel | Colonel |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | Reference envelope | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

**See also** Meads Regiment
Vermont Militia

186 Irving Hunter.

185-a

# Meriman, Abel

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| Captain | Captain |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 Reference erroneous | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

**See also** Ebenezer Allens Regiment
Vermont Militia

187

Merrill. F. F.

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Depty Sec. State | Depty Sec. State

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721 / 5444 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

See also

In | | Vermont. Militia

F. F. Merrill

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Certificate as Dep. Secy State.

on a pay roll* of Capt Gideon Bayleys Company in Col Joseph Marsh Regt. Pawlet Sept 29. 1777

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pawlet Sept 29, 1777.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576)

Copyist.

# Milleman, George

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 197435420 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.W. 431636

See also

M | Vermont.

George Milleman

Appears as shown below on a

**Return** *

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the first day of April last

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Pay Table Office
Sunderland, July 1st, 1783.

Apl. 4th 1783 in favor of Groge Milleman
for £68. 5. 5

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

2

J. A. Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

101

189-a

Moor,

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| Lieutenant | Lieutenant |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37217048 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

M 7 | Vermont.

Moor *

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

**Regimental Pay Roll†**

of ye seventh Regiment under the Command of Mager Simeon Edwards In September Last past. By ye Direction General Allen & ye Sherriff of ye County of Windham Decr ye 13 Day, Anno Domini 1782,

dated Marlborough Dec 13, 1782.

* This name appears on this Roll as Pt. Smith Compy Cumberland.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hardman

(545i) *Copyist.*

1776-a

# Moor, William

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 22 | |
| 2 | Reference envelope | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

See also Olcott's Regiment
Vermont Militia

M190-a. 189-a

# Morgan, Jonahhan

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37726465 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

M | Capt. Briggs' Company. | **Vermont.**

Jonahan Morgin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll***

of Cap$^{t}$ Joseph Briggs' Company of miltitia for Sarvis in Sarving and assisting the Sherrif of Windham County, Beginning September ye 8$^{th}$, A. D. 1782,

dated Bennington Feb 26, 1784.

| | |
|---|---|
| No. of Days in Sarvis | 5 |
| Wagers pr. Day | £ 0 - 3 - 0 |
| Amount of Wagers & Ration | £ 0 - 15 - 0 |
| No. of Milds Travil | 51 |
| Ammount of Travil | £ 0 - 17 - 0 |
| Total amount of wagers, Rations & Travil, | 1 - 12 - 0 |

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

A Stmaph



*Copyist.*

1776

# Monajin, Rusel

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| Lieutenant | Lieutenant |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3 9 1 3 5 5 6 6 3 | 20 |
| 1 | 21 |
| 1 | 22 |
| 1 | 23 |
| 1 | 24 |
| 1 | 25 |
| 1 | 26 |
| 1 | 27 |
| 1 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Vermont.

Rusel Morgan

Leut

Appears as shown below on an

**Order***

of which the following is a copy:

Pay Table office

Sunderland Dec. 23d 1782

The Treasurer is hereby Directed to Pay Capt Abner Sealy or bairer Sixty two Pound Twelve Shilling & three Pence it being in Full for the Pay Due to Capt Abner Sealy and Rusel Morgin Leut in said Sealeey Compy In this States Service for the year 1782

John Strong
Timo Brownson } Comte

£62:12:3

Rec'd (Arlington Dec 28th 1782) of Ira Allen Treasurer the Sum of Sixty two pounds Twelve Shillgs three pence L My in full of the within

Abner Seelye Capt

£62:12:3

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

24

W H Cummings

(545i)

Copyist.

Number

190-a 1771 191-a

Moseley, Increase

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| Justice of Peace | Justice of Peace |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3792 17846 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

M | | Vermont.

Increase Moseley
justice of peace.

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt Lemuel Robert's Company in Coll. Ebenezer Allen's Regiment of Militia in the service of this State, Commencing the tenth and Ending the Eleventh Day of June Both Day Included.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Clarendon Vt. June 11, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst



Copyist.

Nelson, Charles

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3913 5627 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

A | **Vermont.**

Ethan Nelson

Name appears on a

**Return***

of the Men's names in Lime that helpt in the retreat from Straford with an a count of the No of horses im Ployed in P Serves

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Milford

August 14, 1777.

No. of days, 2

Wages p[r] day, 5 0.

No. of horses, 1

Hors wages, 4

Total amount of Wages, £1. 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

**22**

(548*d*)

Wm. Cunningp

*Copyist.*

Neils. Thomas

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37435456 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.W. 431.636

See also

N | | Vermont.

Thomas Neils

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of a Scout Sent out by Capt. Troop Augst 1778 7 Days at 36 Shillings a Day p. mon finding ther own provisions.

Hartford Octobr 24th 1778

in persuents to orders Recved from the major genreil the above Scouts were Sent out,

By me Joel Marsh Colo

| | |
|---|---|
| 12 | 12 |
| 16 | 16 |
| 7 | 4 |
| 28 | 16 |
| £65 | 8 Q |

The Committee Appointed to examine and adjust Accounts having examined the within find due thereon sixty five Pounds Eight Shillings

Paul Spooner } Comtt
Benjn Emmons } of Accts

To Ira Allen Esq Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay the within Accounts which amounts to Sixty five Pounds eight Shillings to Mr Elkanah Sprague

Thos Chittenden

Recd Windsor October 26th 1778 of Ira Allen Treasurer Sixty five Pounds Eight Shillings in full

Pr me Elkanah Sprague

[OVER.]

1792

# Noble, Obadiah

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

Justice Peace | Justice Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37217848 | 22 | |
| 2 | 7847 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Gladish Caleb

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Lieut. Samuel Wells's Company of Pratlin in Shrewsbury and State of Vermont in Gen. Wain's Command from June 10th, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Gen'l Table Office 22d day of Mch, 1832.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

A | Vermont.

Obadiah Noble
Just. Peace.

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regement of Militia in the State of Vermont for servis Done in Aprl & May Commencing the 10th and Ending the 11th Day of June 1781. Both Days excluded.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Jan 20, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst
Copyist.

Previous Number. 1123

# Nutton. Silas

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3743574621 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark* R & P. 431. 636

See also

N | | Vermont.

Silas Nuton

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of a Scout Sent out by

Colo Marsh Augst 1778

16 Days at 36 Shillings a Day for
makeing finding themselves

£28-16-0.

Hartford Octobr 24th 1778

in persuents to orders Recved from the major genreil the above Scouts were Sent out,

By me Joel Marsh Coln

| | |
|---|---|
| 12 | 12 |
| 16 | 16 |
| 7 | 4 |
| 28 | 16 |
| £65 | 8 0 |

The Committee Appointed to examine and adjust Accounts having examined the within find due thereon sixty five Pounds Eight Shillings

Paul Spooner } Comtt
Benjn Emmons } of Accts

To Ira Allen Esq Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay the within Accounts which amounts to Sixty five Pounds eight Shillings to Mr Elkanah Sprague

Thos Chittenden

Recd Windsor October 26th 1778 of Ira Allen Treasurer Sixty five Pounds Eight Shillings in full

Pr me Elkanah Sprague

[OVER.]

OCT.27. 37435462 1897.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

3

D. A. Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Alcott, Peter

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Brig. General

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Pvt 1st Co | 22 | |
| 2 | 2nd | 23 | |
| 3 | 30135556 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 631

**See also** Alcotts Regiment Alcott Vermont Militia as

(O | **Vermont.**

Peter Olcott *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Lieut. Jehiel Hyde's Company inployed in Servis By Order of ye Committy of Safties of Windsor and ye Town ajacint in Garding ye Committyes at Winsor and garding Coll Hale and others to Springfield, &c.,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Cornwall Jan. 5, 1778.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of a Receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dawson

(545*i*). *Copyist.*

C | | Vermont.

Peter Olcott *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt Timothy Bushes
in Col° Joseph Marshes
Regiment

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Bennington 12 apric, 1778.

*This name appears on this roll only in body of a
Receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) Copyist.

| | | Vermont |
|---|---|---|

Peter Olcott.

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of Men and Horses employed by Capt. Abel Marsh in carrying Flour from Connecticut River to Battenkill for the use of the Northern Army, by order of Jacob Bayley P. D. G. 13th Oct. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Capt. Abel Marsh

Peter Olcott.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in ~~Nov.~~ Oct. 1895,) of ~~an original record~~ transcript borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

No. 1.

N. H. Collings
Copyist.

(545i)

194

# Olcott, Tim

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37217867 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

O | | Vermont.

Jun Scott

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a certificate by Select Men of Chester

on pay roll * of Mileage & Wages of a Militia Company, commanded by Capt Jon. Frost Oct 23d & Nov 4th 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Chester Vt. Feby 5th, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) *Copyist.*

193

# Olin, John

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37210369 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P.H31.636

✓ See also

John Olin

Appears with the rank of private on a

**Pay Roll***

of part of Cap[t] Matteson's Company of Militia for Assisting the Sheriff in Windham County in the month of Sept., 1782,

dated Sunderland, May 29, 1783.

Days 4

Miles travel 48

Total Amount £1-0-8.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

Oliv,

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8721789 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

C | | Vermont.

Mr Oliv * *

Appèars on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company raised by Order of Peter Olcott Esqr Col° for the Defence of the Frontiers of the State of Vermont

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Feb 19, 1782.

*Member of General Assembly

*This name appears on this roll only in body of Certificate

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Denton

197

# Ordway, James

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37217064 | 22 | |
| 2 | 1073 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P 431.636

✓ See also

C | **Vermont Militia.**

James Conway

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll***

for a party of men that served in the State servis By order and under the Inspection of Brid Genel Olcott in the month of Novm, 1780, [Solomon Calkins,]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Pay Table Office Oct 24, 1787.

Mileage .....

Days in Service 17

£ 1 s 2 d 8

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Elliott

(545i) *Copyist.*

C | **Vermont Militia.**

James Ordway

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll***

for three men which went from Strafford to Brookfield in the month of March, 1781, on a Scout in ye State Service by orders from gen[l] olcott, [Solomon Calkin, Ensign,]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated October 4th, 1782.

Number of days 3

pr. day 0-1-4

travel 20 miles

totál 0-10-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Elliott

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

# Ormsbee, Ichabod

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721575 70 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

1778

# Ormsbee, Ichabod

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372175 70 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

See also

O | | Vermont.

Jehabock Quackenbos

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Receipt-

on Pay Roll * of Capt Jacob Marston's Detached to the Paymasters Company Inspected & Mustered by the State of Vermont, six Months Oct 19th 1780 & 1781 August 20th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Fairlee Sept 20, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) *Copyist.*

# Ormsby, Jonathan

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721-7371 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

√ See also

C | | Vermont.

Jonathan Ormsby

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to A Receipt

on a Pay Roll* of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia for service done this State in two Months in the Month of March 1780

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated June 2, 1787.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

(576) *Copyist.*

# Page, William

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8721788 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

P | | **Vermont.**

William Page

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Receipt

on a pay roll * of the Mileage Money of Capt. Peter Page's Company Col. Walbridge's R't in the service of the State of Vermont from the Twenty ninth Day of July, 1781 (over)

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Charleston March 24, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) **Copyist.**

MAR. 26 37217872 1896.

To the Twenty fifth of
November, 1781, Inclusive
which was not made
up on the Play Bill of Mr.
Page's Company for the
Time Specified viz:
(Revolutionary War)

Next Number. 201-a

201

# Parker, Elisha

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 32020 6437 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

P | Capt. Briggs' Company. | **Vermont.**

Elisha Parker

Appears with the rank of Sr on a

**Pay Roll***

of Cap$^{t}$ Joseph Briggs' Company of miltitia for Sarvis in Sarving and assisting the Sherrif of Windham County, Beginning September ye 8$^{th}$, A. D. 1782,

dated Bennington Feb 26, 1784.

No. of Days in Sarvis 4

Wagers pr. Day £ 0 - 4 - 3

Amount of Wagers & Ration £ 0 - 17 - 0

No. of Milds Travil 51

Ammount of Travil £ 0 - 17 - 0

Total amount of wagers, Rations & Travil, £ 1 - 14 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

A C Stmapp

(5451) *Copyist.*

Parkshood Thomas

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37493476 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.W. 431.636

See also

P | Vermont.

Thos. Parkshood

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of the Guards employed to Keep Zadock Wright Esq Prisonr after delvered to my care by Phinehas Rust & others Captors—Viz Phinehas Rust Niel Rust Jeremh Rust and also Messiers William Gallup Nathan Carel Thos Parkshood James Dennison Ivery Luce the above is a true Return of Soldiers Detained on sd 29th Day of May as guards for sd Prisoner & for them & myself Request Pay Elias Weld Officer of sd guard for sd Day
Eight days att twelve Shiling per day £4 16 0

Capt Elis Weld
Gouldsbrough Banyor
John Faber Kemp
Alexander Colding

Your Committee to examine accounts having Examined and adjusted the within find due thereon four Pounds sixteen Shillings.

Paul Spooner
attest Benjn Emmons } Committee

To Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay Captn Elias Weld the within amount which amounts to four Pounds sixteen shillings

Thos Chittenden

Recd Windsor October 24th 1778 of Ira Allen Treasurer four Pounds Sixteen Shillings in full Pr me

William Gallup.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Hertford May 29, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

4

(648d)

Copyist.

Previous Number. 291-a

# Patterson, Levi

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721878 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

8 | | Vermont.

Levi Patterson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a/payroll* of Capt John Pattersons Company in Col Lyons Regiment for service done in the Western Alarm in consequence of the last-Generals Orders Dating from the 16th to the 19th of December 1781 Inclusive

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Bennington, May 31, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) *Copyist.*

203

# Pearl, Stephen

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721784 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓See also

P | | **Vermont.**

Stephen Peark *

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Zadock Everets
Company in Col
Ira Allen's Regt. for
service done in the
Alarm Octr 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Pennington Feby 20th 1782.

* This name appears on this roll only as a
Signature to a Receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

(5451) *Copyist.*

204

# Perry, Winslow

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37203790 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

P | Capt. Andrews' Company. | **Vermont.**

Winslow Perry

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return** *

of Captain Isaac Andrews' Company who assisted the Sherriff in Windham County, September, 1782,

dated Bennington, Mch 6, 1784.

N. of Days 4

Miles 5~0

£ 1-8-8.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J B Dowd

(548*b*) *Copyist.*

205 Next Number. 205-a

# Pettibone, Eli

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3921875 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

P | | Vermont.

Eli Pettibone

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to A certificate by Selectmen and to a Receipt on Pay roll* of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service done in the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table Office Aug. 8, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

205-a

# Phillips. John

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 37435903 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark* R.W. 431636

See also

P | Capt. Clark's Co. | Vermont Militia.

John Phillips

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

July 27th Yr 1778 } State of Vermont Dr

To transporting Tories to Southern Army—viz:

John Phillips, Samuel Phillips, John Phillips, Junr, Oliver Colvin, Burgis Hall, Stephen Fairchild, William Jones & Timothy Bull—

To 1 Man and Horse 2 Days To 3 Men & Horses 5 Days. To 6 Men 15 Days & Horses to Albany—107 Days.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Cash Paid out for Expencies on the Journey | £113 | 7 | 0 |
| To Horse—Riding &c . . . . . | 22 | 10 | 0 |
| To the—Sum Due for Day wages . . . | 96 | 6 | 0 |
| Total a Mount of Wages & Cost . . . | £232 | 3 | 0 |

A trew account as certified upon Honer
pr Isaac Clark, Capt—

The foregoing account having been examined is found to be just in every Part—
Certified by Ethan Allen one of the Commissioners.

State of Vermont } Treasury office, Arlington, Sept 1st 1778.

Received of M Lyon Asst to Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer, two hundred & two pounds three shillings L. M. which together with thirty pound Received before this for which I gave my Rect Amounts to the full of this Account—
Isaac Clark, Capt

To The Treasurer of the State of Vermont }

Pay to Capt Isac Clarke two hundred and two pounds and three shillings on the within Account which togather with Thirty Pounds already Received will make the whol
Thos Chittenden

1st of Septr 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

T M Weaver

(545i) *Copyist.*

205-7

# Phillips. John Jr.

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3743905 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.W. 431, 636

See also

P | Capt. Clark's Co. | Vermont Militia.

John Phillips Junr

Appears as shown below in an

## Account*

stated as follows:

July 27th Yr 1778 } State of Vermont Dr

To transporting Tories to Southern Army—viz:

John Phillips, Samuel Phillips, John Phillips, Junr, Oliver Colvin, Burgis Hall, Stephen Fairchild, William Jones & Timothy Bull—

To 1 Man and Horse 2 Days To 3 Men & Horses 5 Days. To 6 Men 15 Days & Horses to Albany—107 Days.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To Cash Paid out for Expencies on the Journey | £113 | 7 0 |
| To Horse—Riding &c . . . . . | 22 | 10 0 |
| To the—Sum Due for Day wages . . . | 96 | 6 0 |
| Total a Mount of Wages & Cost . . . | £232 | 3 0 |

A trew account as certified upon Honer
pr Isaac Clark, Capt—

The foregoing account having been examined is found to be just in every Part—
Certified by Ethan Allen one of the Commissioners.

State of Vermont } Treasury office, Arlington, Sept 1st 1778.

Received of M Lyon Asst to Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer, two hundred & two pounds three shillings L. M. which together with thirty pound Received before this for which I gave my Rect Amounts to the full of this Account—
Isaac Clark, Capt

To The Treasurer of the State of Vermont }

Pay to Capt Isac Clarke two hundred and two pounds and three shillings on the within Account which togather with Thirty Pounds already Received will make the whol
Thos Chittenden

1st of Septr 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Copyist.

Phillips Samuel 205-C

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37435904 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* S.R.P. 431.636

See also _____

P | Capt. Clark's Co. | Vermont Militia.

Samuel Phillips

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

July 27th Yr 1778 } State of Vermont Dr

To transporting Tories to Southern Army—viz:

John Phillips, Samuel Phillips, John Phillips, Junr, Oliver Colvin, Burgis Hall, Stephen Fairchild, William Jones & Timothy Bull—

To 1 Man and Horse 2 Days To 3 Men & Horses 5 Days. To 6 Men 15 Days & Horses to Albany—107 Days.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Cash Paid out for Expencies on the Journey | £118 | 7 | 0 |
| To Horse—Riding &c . . . . . | 22 | 10 | 0 |
| To the—Sum Due for Day wages . . . | 96 | 6 | 0 |
| Total a Mount of Wages & Cost . . . | £232 | 8 | 0 |

A trew account as certified upon Honer
pr Isaac Clark, Capt—

The foregoing account having been examined is found to be just in every Part—
Certified by Ethan Allen one of the Commissioners.

State of Vermont } Treasury office, Arlington, Sept 1st 1778.

Received of M Lyon Asst to Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer, two hundred & two pounds three shillings L. M. which together with thirty pound Received before this for which I gave my Recpt Amounts to the full of this Account—
Isaac Clark, Capt

To The Treasurer of the State of Vermont }

Pay to Capt Isac Clarke two hundred and two pounds and three shillings on the within Account which togather with Thirty Pounds already Received will make the whol
Thos Chittenden

1st of Septr 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

F. M. Meaver

(545i) Copyist.

# Vonter, Calvin

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3913564 1 | 20 |
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | | Vermont.

Calvin Porter.

Name appears on a

**Return***

of the Men's names in Lime that helpt in the retreat from Straford with an a count of the No of horses im Ployed in P Serves

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Medford Aug. 14, 1777.

No. of days, 2

Wages p[r] day, 4s 6

No. of horses, 1

Hors wages, 4

Total amount of Wages, £ 0.13

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record: 22

(548d)

W. K. Collings Copyist.

# Porter, Thomas

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3913 5631 | 20 |
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

P | | Vermont.

Thomas Porter

Name appears on a

**Return***

of the Men's names in Lime that helpt in the retreat from Straford with an a count of the No of horses im Ployed in P Serves

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Medford

Aug. 11, 1777.

No. of days, 6

Wages p[r] day, 4[s] - 6

No. of horses, 1

Hors wages, 12

Total amount of Wages, £1. 17:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

**22**

(548*d*)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

Previous Number 206

205

# Potts, Aron

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3711796 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431. 636

✓ See also

P. | **Vermont.** Militia

Aron Potts *

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

for a Party of men Raised
in Bedford and Strafford
under the Comand of Lt John
Powell for one month —
Bennington Nov 9th 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Bennington Nov. 8, 1780.

* This name appears on this Pay Roll only
in body of an order

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Taunton

(5455i) Copyist.

207

# Putnam, Thomas

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

Justice Peace | Justice Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3702178-77 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

P | | Vermont.

Thos Paton Clerk

This name appears only as a Justice Peace

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of the Militia Money of Capt Peter Sage's Company In Col° Walbridge's Regt in the service of the State of Vermont for the twenty month Day of July, 1781 for the Twenty fifth of November, 1781 Inclusive which was not made out in the Pay Role of said (Over)

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Charleston, March 29, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) *Copyist.*

MAR. 26 37217877 1896.

Page's Company for the time above specified, viz.
(Revolutionary War.)

208

# Randall, John

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

Justice Peace | Justice Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 9721798 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

R | **Vermont.**

John Randall

This name appears as a Justice a peace

**Signature**

to an affidavit

on a Pay Roll * of Capt Augustin Odell's Company in Col° John Abbot's Regt of Militia out in a Larm from the 1st Day of August to the 4th A. D. 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Little Hosick Sept 23, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Fenster

Rich. Jona ch

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 22170 61. | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

A | **Vermont Militia.**

Jona$^{th}$ Rich

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll***

for a party of men that served in the State servis By order and under the Inspection of Bri$^{d}$ Gene$^{l}$ Olcott in the month of Nov$^{m}$, 1780, [Solomon Calkins,]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Pay Table Office Oct. 27, 1787.

Mileage .....

Days in Service 17

£ 1 s 2 d 5

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Elliott

(5451) *Copyist.*

Rich, Jona th, Jr.

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 30217763 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

R | **Vermont Militia.**

Jona$^{th}$ Rich Jur

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll***

for a party of men that served in the State servis By order and under the Inspection of Bri$^{d}$ Gene$^{l}$ Olcott in the month of Nov$^{m}$, 1780, [Solomon Calkins,]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Pay Table office Oct. 27, 1787.

Mileage .....

Days in Service 26

£ 1 s 14 d 8

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

E Elliott

(5451) *Copyist.*

Next Number. 211 ~~211~~ 211-a

# Robards, Elikam

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3-32a6461 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

R | Capt. Briggs' Company. | **Vermont.**

Eliham Robards

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll***

of Cap$^{t}$ Joseph Briggs' Company of miltitia for Sarvis in Sarving and assisting the Sherrif of Windham County, Beginning September ye 8$^{th}$, A. D. 1782,

dated Bennington Feb 26, 1784.

No. of Days in Sarvis ..... 5

Wagers pr. Day ..... £ 0 - 3 - 0

Amount of Wagers & Ration £ 0 - 15 - 0

No. of Milds Travil ..... 51

Ammount of Travil ..... £ 0 - 17 - 0

Total amount of wagers, Rations & Travil, } ..... 1 - 12 - 0

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

A E Knapp

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Roberts. David

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37435493 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark* R.W. 431.636

See also

R | | Vermont.

David Robartes

Appears as shown below on a

## Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

This Certifys that the following names was Left out of a Pay Role for Service Don in an alleram in march 1780

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles Bruster | 7 days | 50 miles travel | £1 | 6 | 0 |
| Josiah Eadey | Do | Do | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Benj[a] Hoskins | Do | Do | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Robert Hopkins | Do | Do | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Stephen Wood | 6 Days | 50 | 1 | 4 | 8 |
| W[m] Ray | 15 Days | 50 | 1 | 16 | 8 |

The following names was Left out of a Pay role for Service in an Allarum in Aug[t] 1780

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Taylor | 15 Days and | 25 miles | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| David Robartes | Do | Do | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| | | | £11 | 2 | 4 |

Test pr John Spafford Capt.

Pay Office Windser Feb[y] 20, 1783.

The above Acc[t] being approved the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt John Spofford or order the Sum of Eleven pounds two shillings & four pence

£11 2 4

Isaac Tichenor
John Strong
} Com[tt]

Treasurers office Sunderland April 25[th], 1783

Rec[d] of Ira Allen Esq[r] Treasurer the Contents of the within order Being Eleven pounds two Shillings and four pence Lawful money in Behalf of Cap[t] John Spafford

John Strong.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

5

(552)

Copyist.

# Roberts, Samuel

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3 9 1 3 5 6 8 5 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

R | **Vermont.**

Lemuel Roberts

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Order***

of which the following is a copy:

Pay table office 5th June 1781
the Treesurr is Directed to Pay to Cpt Lemuel Roberts forty one pounds and to Ensin James Hill Twenty Seven pounds for their Time and Expense when Prisners in Canada the sd Roberts Nine months the sd Hill six months Pr order of

Thos Chittenden, John Fasset } Commeetee

5th June 1781

Recived of the Treasurer the Contents of the above order pr us

Lemuel Roberts
James Hill

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

**23**

(545i)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

Previous No.

212 217

Robinson, Amos

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721879 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

See also

A | | Vermont.

Amos Robinson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Receipt

on Pay Roll * of Capt Joseph Parkhurst Company of Malitia for the service in the Alarm in August the 7th Resolution August ye 10th 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated May 23, 1781.

X

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) *Copyist.*

213

# Robinson, Ichabod

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 9721/7880 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

P | **Vermont.**

Ichabod Jackson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Receipt

on a pay roll* of Lieut Samuel Stiles Company of Militia in Shrewsbery and State of Vermont. and an Alarm Commencing June 10th 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table Office 23d Day of Octr, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) Copyist.

2-14

# Robinson, Moses

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721 7581 | 22 | |
| 2 | 7582 | 23 | |
| 3 | 7583 | 24 | |
| 4 | 7584 | 25 | |
| 5 | 7585 | 26 | |
| 6 | 7586 | 27 | |
| 7 | 7587 | 28 | |
| 8 | 4354918 | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

R | | Vermont.

Moses Robinson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to guard the frontiers under the Immediate Command of Lieut Col. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

R | | Vermont.

Moses Robinson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order on the Treasurer from the Committee on a pay roll* of Capt John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut Col Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(576) Copyist.

R | | Vermont.

Moses Robinson

This name appears only as a Judge

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt. Clarke Parker's Compy in Col.o Sam'l Herrick's Reg't of Volunteers taking from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael



Copyist.

R | | Vermont.

Moses Robinson,

This name appears only as a Asst.

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt Eli Noble's Company in Majr Eben.r Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State of Vermont from the 16th of Augt 1780. to the 21st of Novem.r following both Days included

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Bennington Jan 31, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael



Copyist.

R | | Vermont.

Moses Robinson

This name appears only as a Assistant

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt. John Stillwell's Comp'y Vols. Cornelius Dority's Regt of foot in the Service of the State of Vermont, Commencing the 20th day of Oct: and ending the 9th day of Nov: both days included, 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State of Vt. May 3rd, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Knight

R | | Vermont.

Moses Robinson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Receipt

on a pay roll* of Capt. John Dates's Company in Colls. Cornelius Dorty's Regt of Militia for service done for service done for the State of Vermount in an Alarm from the 13th of Oct. to the 17th Do., 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)
{Pay Table Office
dated {Bennington, June 1, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576)

Copyist.

R | **Vermont.**

Moses Robinson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit as Assistant

on a Pay Roll * of Capt. William Sharp's Company Coll. John Abbot's Regt in a Regement of foot of the State of Vermount in A Larom to Scheansborough from The 23d Day of October To the 16th of November 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 8, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Felster

R | | Vermont.

Moses Robinson

Appears on a

List*

(without caption, date or certificate)

(Revolutionary War.)

£ 6 .. 6 .. 0

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

6

P A Ward

Copyist.

(545m)

215

# Robinson, Samuel

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Lt. Colonel | Lt. Colonel |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | Reference envelope | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

**See also** Guards. Vermont Militia

216

# Rowlee, Thomas

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Justice Peace | Justice Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37217859 | 22 | |
| 2 | 7890 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

See also

R | Vermont.

Thomas Rowlee
(Justice Peace.

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of a Detachment under the Command of Capt Stephen Cockins for Service done to assist Majr Witcom November 1778 Made up at Two Pound ten Shillings per Man for Month —

(Revolutionary War,)
Rennington County
dated February 1st, 1779.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott
Copyist.

R | | Vermont.

Thomas Rowlee
Justice Peace

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt Ormsbee's Troops Company in Col Lee's Regt of Militia, Commencing the 28 Day of Octr and ending the Day of Novr 1781 Inclusive Due Money being due from the State of Vermont

(**Revolutionary War,**)
Rutland County Ss

dated March ye 22d A.D., 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. L. Morris
Copyist.

217

# Rubach, Jacob

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Surgeon | Surgeon |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721031 | 22 | |
| 2 | 1052 | 23 | |
| 3 | 1053 | 24 | |
| 4 | 1054 | 25 | |
| 5 | 4356024 | 26 | |
| 6 | 5913 | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

R | | Vermont.

Rubach, Doct.

Surgeons Mate

Appears as shown below in Capt Ebenr Allen's

**Account***

stated as follows:

| | Total |
|---|---|
| Capt Pay £24—Rations 2s Pr £14— . . . | £38 0 0 |
| Leut. Each 16—4 Do 7— . . | £23 4 0 |
| Surgin as Mate . . . . . | 38 0 0 |
| Amounts of Officers Pay and Rations . . | 122 8 0 |
| Pay Dew to my Company . . . . | £226 12 6 |
| Total amount of the Hull . . . . | £349 0 6 |

Bennington 22d Feby 1779:

I hereby certify on honor that the above sum of three hundred and forty nine pounds and six pence is the exact Sum drawn by me of Jonathan Trumbul, Esqr pay master of the Northern Department on or about the fourth day of June last and in full of Capt Allen his pay and Rations: the pay and Rations of his officers including Doctr Rubach Surgeons Mate and the pay allowed by the Continent to the Soldiers of his Company for two months Service in Guarding the frontier of this State in the Months of March & April A. D. 1778.

Isaac Clark
Capt.

In Council Bennington 22d Feby 1779

You are hereby directed to pay unto Captain Ebenezer Allen the foot of the within Amount being three hundred forty nine pounds and six pence £349 0 6— Thos Chittenden

To Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer—

N. B. The above adjustment done pursuant to a Report of Committee, and accepted by the house of Assembly 2d of Feby Instant—

Recd Feby 22nd 1779 of Ira Allen Treasurer Three Hundred fourty nine Pounds Six Pence L. Money in full on the above order.—

Pr me Ebenezer Allen, Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

R | **Vermont Militia.**

Jacob Rubach

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a

**Pay Roll***

of Jacob Rubach, Surgeon for the Garrison at Fort Ranger, defended by Detachments of Troops from this and the United States July 10th, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated July 23, 1779.

Commencement of Service Dec. 1, 1778.

Under Whose Command Capt. Thos. Lee

Expiration of Service Feb'y 9th; 1779.

Duration of Service 2 Months 9 Days

pay pr. Month 60 Dollars

Subsistence Money pr. Month 30 Dollars

Amount of pay & Subsistence Money pr. Month } 90 Dollars

Total Amount of pay & Subsistence Money } 207 Dollars

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Graves

(545i) *Copyist.*

R | **Vermont Militia.**

Jacob Rubach

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a

**Pay Roll***

of Jacob Rubach, Surgeon for the Garrison at Fort Ranger, defended by Detachments of Troops from this and the United States July 10th, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated July 23, 1779.

Commencement of Service Feby 9th, 1779.

Under Whose Command Capt Gidn Brownson

Expiration of Service Apl. 4th, 1779.

Duration of Service 2 Months 13 Days

pay pr. Month 60 Dollars

Subsistence Money pr. Month 30 Dollars

Amount of pay & Subsistence Money pr. Month } 90 Dollars

Total Amount of pay & Subsistence Money } 219 Dollars

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Graves

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

R | **Vermont Militia.**

Jacob Rubach

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a

**Pay Roll***

of Jacob Rubach, Surgeon for the Garrison at Fort Ranger, defended by Detachments of Troops from this and the United States July 10th, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated July 23d, 1779.

Commencement of Service May 6th, 1779.

Under Whose Command Col. Claghorn

Expiration of Service May 12, 1779.

Duration of Service Months 6 Days

pay pr. Month 60 Dollars

Subsistence Money pr. Month 30 Dollars

Amount of pay & Subsistence Money pr. Month } 90 Dollars

Total Amount of pay & Subsistence Money } 18 Dollars

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Graves

Copyist.

(545*i*)

R | **Vermont Militia.**

Jacob Rubach

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a

**Pay Roll***

of Jacob Rubach, Surgeon for the Garrison at Fort Ranger, defended by Detachments of Troops from this and the United States July 10th, 1779,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated July 23, 1779.

Commencement of Service May 13th, 17 .

Under Whose Command Capt Thos Sawyer

Expiration of Service July 10, 17 .

Duration of Service 1 Months 28 Days

pay pr. Month 60 Dollars

Subsistence Money pr. Month 30 Dollars

Amount of pay & Subsistence Money pr. Month } 90 Dollars

Total Amount of pay & Subsistence Money } 174 Dollars

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Graves

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

R | Capt. Hutchins' Indpt. Company. | Vermont Militia.

Jacob Ruback

Surgeon

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"The State of Vermont to Jacob Ruback Det^r

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

£20 1 0

Rutland June 20th 1782

Jacob Ruback Surgeon

6th July 1782 the above acc^t examined and—approved by Jonas Fay Surg^n

This May Certify that I Employ^d Doctor Jacob Ruback Surgeon to Doctor the men under my Command W^m Hutchins Capt Comd^t

Pay table office Bennington 6th July 1782 } the within account being examined and approved the Treasurer is Hereby Directed to pay the same being twenty Pounds one shilling unto Jacob Robeck or order

£20 1 Nath^l Brush, Tim^o Brownson } Committee

July 8th 1782

Rec'd of I. Allen Treasurer the contents of the above order Jacob Ruback"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Number of record: 1

J. H. Feaster

(545i) Copyist.

214 Next Number. 218-a

# Russell, Eben

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

J Peace | J Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721759 1 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Edenᵛ Hitchcock
Justice of Peace

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt.
Jahan Hutchinson's Co. of Militia, Col. Marin's
Regiment, which served
in defence of the
northern Frontiers.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 11, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

Rust, Niel

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37435471 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

*Book Mark:* R.W. 431.636

See also

R | [Vermont.

Niel Rust

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of the Guards employed to Keep Zadock Wright Esq Prison[r] after delvered to my care by Phinehas Rust & others Captors—Viz Phinehas Rust Niel Rust Jerem[h] Rust and also Messiers William Gallup Nathan Carel Tho[s] Parkshood James Dennison Ivery Luce the above is a true Return of Soldiers Detained on s[d] 29[th] Day of May as guards for s[d] Prisoner & for them & myself Request Pay Elias Weld Officer of s[d] guard for s[d] Day

Eight days att twelve Shiling per day £4 16 0

Capt Elis Weld
Gouldsbrough Banyor
John Faber Kemp
Alexander Colding

Your Committee to examine accounts having Examined and adjusted the within find due thereon four Pounds sixteen Shillings.

Paul Spooner
Benj[n] Emmons } Committee

attest

To Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay Capt[n] Elias Weld the within amount which amounts to four Pounds sixteen shillings

Tho[s] Chittenden

Recd Windsor October 24[th] 1778 of Ira Allen Treasurer four Pounds Sixteen Shillings in full P[r] me

William Gallup.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Hartford May 29, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record: 1

(548d) Copyist.

# Ryes. Joseph

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37435509 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark* R.W. 431,636

See also

R | Vermont.

Joseph Ryes

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication***

of which the following is a copy:

Thetford 1 June 1779

Sr

I would inform you that about the last of the month of Augost last or first of Septr there was Express news from Capt Brownson if I mistake not that Petors and a Company of Saviges had landed at Onion River or near there which was the ocation of scouts being sent Emediately out from this Town and Captn Sealye gave Directions to the scout which went and made Return of their Doings which Return is now at Newbury with Capt Sealye therefore—

This may Certifie that Sergt Joseph Downer with two other men viz Joseph Ryes & Thos Abner was four Days in actual servis for the State & have had no Reward for the same which servis is the scouting above mentioned &c

I am Sr your most Obediant
Humble Servt
Israel Smith

For Ire Allen Esqr

The State of Vermont Dr
to Joseph Downer for Scouting by order from Capt Abner Sealye in Septr last four Days . . . . . £ 7 4
Dr also to Joseph Ryes & Thos Abner who was with me in the same scout four Days Each . . . £14 8
£21 12

Signd for myself & the Scout &c
Thetford, June 1779 Joseph Downer Sergt

Windsor June 3d 1779

The above Account Examined and approved of & the Treasurer is Directed to pay the same which is Twenty one Pounds Twelve Shillings to be Paid to Joseph Downer or Timothy Batholomew

Thos Chittenden

Rec'd The Contents of the within Order pr me
Tim Bartholomew

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

7

(552)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

# Rynolds.

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | Ensign

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 37436578 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark* R.W. 431.636

✓ See also

R | | Vermont.

Rynolds

Ensign

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

* * * * * *

Ensign Rynolds to gills spurm att 8/ pence
pr. gill £ 0-6-8

Do for 4 meals att 1/ pence pr meal 0-3-4

* * * * * *

£2 12 10

Stephen Colkins

Pay table Office 8th of June 1781 the Treasurer is Directed to Pay to Cap' Steven Corkin the within account which is Two pounds Twelve shillings and Ten pence pr order of

"Tho' Chittenden
John Fasset } Commeetee.

Date above Recived of the Treasurer the Contents of the above acounts.

pr me Stephen Colkins"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record

19

(545i)

Copyist.

Previous Volume

Sabin. 219 Noah Jr. 218 &c

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Justice Peace | Justice Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721892 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

S | | Vermont.

Noah Saben Junr
Justice Peace

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt James Clay's Company Col. Bradleys Regiment for assisting the High Sheriff

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Putney July 11, 17 82

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ragan

(576) *Copyist.*

219-a

# Sackitt, Enoch

## Vermont.

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37436064 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.+P. 431636

See also

S | **Vermont.**

Enoch Sackitt

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"Bennington 2$^{n}$ March 1784

State of Vormont to Rubin Sackitt and Enoch Sackitt his son Dr. for their going over to Gilford and Wesminster Assisting the Sheriff of Winham County Seventy Miles four pence per Mile . . . . . £2 6 8
it being in the year 1782

Reuben Sackitt

Pay Table Office Bennington March 3$^{d}$ 1784 the within Account being Examined and Approved the Treasurer is hereby Directed to Pay the Same to the Reuben Sacket or Bearer it being the Sum of two Pounds Six Shillings and Eight Pence

£2 6 8

Eli Cogsel
Tim$^{o}$ Brownson } Comm$^{n}$

Bennington March 3$^{d}$ 1784

Rec'$^{d}$ of the Treasurer the Contents of the within order in behalf of Reuben Sackit

Silas Walbridge"

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

L K Patterson

(545i) *Copyist.*

219-2.

# Backitt, Reuben

# Vermont.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 374360 63 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. W. P. 431636

See also

S | Vermont.

Reuben Sackitt

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"Bennington 2d March 1784

State of Vormont to Rubin Sackitt and Enoch Sackitt his son Dr. for their going over to Gilford and Wesminster Assisting the Sheriff of Winham County Seventy Miles four pence per Mile . . . . . £2 6 8

it being in the year 1782

Reuben Sackitt

Pay Table Office Bennington March 3d 1784 the within Account being Examined and Approved the Treasurer is hereby Directed to Pay the Same to the Reuben Sacket or Bearer it being the Sum of two Pounds Six Shillings and Eight Pence

£2 6 8

Eli Cogsel
Timo Brownson } Commn

Bennington March 3d 1784

Recd of the Treasurer the Contents of the within order in behalf of Reuben Sackit

Silas Walbridge"

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Copyist.

220

# Safford.

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

General | General

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3,129,175,93 | 22 | |
| 2 | 1,175,93 | 23 | |
| 3 | 175,94 | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

Safford *

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. John Patterson's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment for Service done in the Alarm (agreable to Orders from Lieut Safford) from the 14th to the 24 of October, 1781 inclusive.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Bennington May 31, 1782

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Copyist.

A | Ira Allen's Regiment | **Vermont Militia.**

Jaffard *

Appears with the rank of General on a

**Pay Roll** †

of Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company of Farrington's in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment for services done in defence of the frontiers of the State of Vermont by order of General Jaffard from Oct. 18th 1781 to Novm. 8. 1781 Both Days Included the above Company Commanded by Lt Isaac Farwell

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Vermt Nov. 20., 1781.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.



Copyist.

S | Douty's (12) Regt. | **Vermont Militia.**

Saffford *

Appears with the rank of General on a

**Pay Roll** †

of Colo Cornelius Douty's Field Officer belonging to his Regiment, the 12th Regiment of Foot in General Saffords Brigade, in the State of Vermont, from the 12th Day of Octr to the 3d day of Novbr, 1781.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated { Pay Table Office Bennington, March 1, 1782.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Kriegler

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

221

# Safford. Jesse

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721784 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431:636

✓ See also

S | | Vermont.

Jesse Safford

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a pay roll* of for a Company of Malitia under the Command of Lieut Abisha Samson that did duty at Barnard in October th, 1780, and a number that Turned out on Alarm in the year 1780, that have not Ben maid up in any Role Before.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Woodstock October the 6 day 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dawson



Copyist.

222

# Safford, Joseph

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieut.-Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3,121,596 | 22 | |
| 2 | 1,596 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

S | **Vermont Militia.**

Safford *

Appears with the rank of Lieut Col° on a

Pay Roll †

of Lieut Uriah Smith's Company of Militia that Marched to Fort Ticonderoga October ye 20th 1780 by Order of Lieut Col° Safford

(**Revolutionary War,**) Windsor County

dated Windsor April 13, 1787.

* This name appears on this roll in the Petition

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

S | **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph Safford *

Appears with the rank of Colr on a

**Pay Roll †**

of Capt Joshua Hazen's Company that turned out By the order of Coln. Joseph Safford to the Intent to head that Party of the Enemy that was Supposed was going to Cahoss in there Return in October Last Ad 1780, our March was as far as Bethel

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Norwich June 9, 1781.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Hearst

(545i) *Copyist.*

223 Next Number.

# Safford Samuel 223-a

## Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37217598 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431 • 636

✓ See also

S | | Vermont.

Saml. Safford

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a Pay Roll * of Lent Peter Baker's Comp. in Col. Johnston's Reg.t of Foot in the State of Vermont in the Army under Command of Gates from the 23d Day of October To the 6th of November 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table Office Bennington March 1, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Frazer

2223

# Sandborn, Benjamin

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37635550 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636.

See also

S | | **Vermont.**

Benj^n Sandborn

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

The State of Vermont to the Several Officers & soldiers hereafter Named for service done by order of the Commanding Officer at Fort Wait A. D. 1781. D^r

* * * * * *

Benj^n Sandborn

5 days scouting @ 1/4 -6-8

* * * * * *

£5 17 11

This may Certify that the above Acc^t is Just & Trew P^m
John Toplin Capt of Militia.

Wesminster Oct 22 1788, this may certify that according to the best of my knowledge the above Named Persons did the duty as specified and if tha are not made up in Cap^t Telays Pay Roll tha have not received any pay for the same
Benj^n Wait Lt Co^l Comm^dt

Pay Table Office, Bennington Feby 26, 1784. The within amount is approved and the Treas^r is directed to Pay the same being Five Pound Seventeen Shillings and Eleven Pence Lawfull Money to Lieut Abner Fowler or Bearer
Sam^l Bartlet, Tim^o Brownson } Committe

£5—17—11

Bennington March 3^d 1784.

Rec^d of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Lt Abner Fowler
P^m Neh^h Lovewell

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:
**14**

(645i) Copyist.

Previous Number. 224

223-a

# Scott. Samuel

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721900 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

S | | Vermont.

Samuel Scott

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt on the Treasurer

on A Pay Role * of of Lieut Joseph Stiles Company in Colo Marshs Regt Springfield October 10th 1778

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Springfield October 10th, 1778.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

(5457) *Copyist.*

224-a.

# Seelye. Abner

# Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Captain | Captain |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 39135662 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

BOOK MARK:

See also:

S | **Vermont.**

Abner Seelye

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Order***

of which the following is a copy:

Pay Table office

Sunderland Dec. 23d 1782

The Treasurer is hereby Directed to Pay Capt Abner Sealy or bairer Sixty two Pound Twelve Shilling & three Pence it being in Full for the Pay Due to Capt Abner Sealy and Rusel Morgin Leut in said Sealeey Compy In this States Service for the year 1782

John Strong
Tim° Brownson } Comte

£62:12:3

Rec'd (Arlington Dec 28th 1782) of Ira Allen Treasurer the Sum of Sixty two pounds Twelve Shillgs three pence L My in full of the within

Abner Seelye Capt

£62:12:3

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

**24**

(545i)

W. H. Carrington

Copyist.

223

Sergeant

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721704 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

8 | 7 | **Vermont.**

Sergeant *

Appears with the rank of Col on a

**Regimental Pay Roll†**

of ye seventh Regiment under the Command of Mager Simeon Edwards In September Last past. By ye Direction General Allen & ye Sherriff of ye County of Windham Decr ye 13 Day, Anno Domini 1782,

dated Marlborough Dec 13, 1782

* This name appears on this Roll in body of an order.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hartmann

(545i) *Copyist.*

226

# Sergeants, John

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 Interments enrolled | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 .

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

**See also** Sergeants (7) Regiment
Vermont Militia

227

# Seymour, Uriah

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721903 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431. 636

✓ See also

S | | Vermont.

Uriah Seymour

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Receipt

on a Pay Roll* of the Field and Staff Officers of Col. Ira Allens Regiment for their services at Castleton in the Alarm in the Month of October 1781 -

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pennington - Feby. 14 -, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

Copyist.

228

# Shepard. Israel

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721794 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

S | | Vermont.

Israel Shepard.

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a pay roll* of Capt. Willm Shepards Comp^y, Col^o Cornelius Dority's Reg^t in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 21 Day of Oct^r to the 2^d Day of Nov^r, 1781, to Castleton,

(**Revolutionary War,**)
Pay Table Office
dated Bennington, March 1, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

C Ringles



Copyist.

229 Next Number 227a

# Shepardson, John

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37217903 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓See also

S | | Vermont.

John Shepardson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on Pay Roll * of Capt. Comfort Starr Company who went in the Service of the State of Vermont in the month of October 1780.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Guilford, Oct. 9, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. B. Dowd

(576) *Copyist.*

S. 229-a

# Simmon. John

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3743552440 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.W. 431.636

See also

S | Vermont.

John Simmon

Appears as shown below on a

**Return** *

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the first day of April last

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Pay Table Office Sunderland, July 1st, 1783.

June 9th 1783 in favor of John Simmon £233:9:1

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record: 2

(548*d*)

D. W. Ward

*Copyist.*

229-L

# Simons.

# Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel | Colonel

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3,743,561,5 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:* R.W. 431.636

See also

S | Vermont.

Simons

Col.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

* * * * * *

Col. Simons 10 meals att ten pence pr meal £ 0-8-4

Do Eleven horses bated with hay and oats att 6pence pr. bate 0-5-6

* * * * * *

£2 12 10

Stephen Colkins

Pay table Office 8th of June 1781 the Treasurer is Directed to Pay to Capt Steven Corkin the within account which is Two pounds Twelve shillings and Ten pence pr order of

Thos Chittenden, John Fasset } Commeetee.

Date above Recived of the Treasurer the Contents of the above acounts.

pr me Stephen Colkins"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record

19

(5451)

Copyist.

Skiner, Ephram

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3 4 1 3 5 6 3 4 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

√ BOOK MARK:

√ See also

Ephraim Kinner

Name appears on a

**Return***

of the Men's names in Lime that helpt in the retreat from Straford with an a count of the No of horses im Ployed in P Serves

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Midford

Aug. 14, 1777.

No. of days, 2

Wages p[r] day, 4s- 6

No. of horses, 1

Hors wages, 4

Total amount of Wages, £0. 13:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.



W. H. Collings
Copyist.

Sloan, John

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3 9 1 3 5 6 3 7 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

I | Vermont.

John Sloan

Name appears on a

**Return***

of the Men's names in Lime that helpt in the retreat from Straford with an a count of the No of horses im Ployed in P Serves

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Medford

Aug. 14, 1777.

No. of days, 2

Wages p[r] day, 8 s.

No. of horses, 1

Hors wages, 4

Total amount of Wages, £1. 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. — R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

22

W. H. Collings

(548d) *Copyist.*

Smith. R29-2

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Doctor | Doctor

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37435791 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:* R.W.P. 431.636

See also

S | Warner's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Smith
Doct.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

State of Vermont Dr to Wm Fitch a Capt In Corl Warner's Regment In the year 1775.

* * * * * *

to Doct Smith for
Doctring my men £5-10-0

* * * * * *

| | |
|---|---|
| Total . . . . . | £218 7 0 |
| Cd . . . . . | £106 6 0 |
| Balance . . . . . | £107 1 0 |

Pay Table Office Sunderland, Oct 6th 1785.

the within account being examind and approvd the Treasurer is directed to pay the Same being the Sum of One Hundred and Seven Pounds one Shilling Lawfull Money to John Fitch one of the Executors on the Estate of Capt Willm Fitch Decd

Timo Brownson
Saml Bartlit } Committee

Treasurers Office, Sunderland, Octr 6th 1785.

Rec'd of the Treasurer the Contents of the above order

John Fitch Executor

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

J. H. Fraser

(545i) Copyist.

Previous number.

# Smith, Ethan

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

Justice of Peace | Justice of Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37217906 | 22 | |
| 2 | 7907 | 23 | |
| 3 | 7908 | 24 | |
| 4 | 7909 | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

2 | Vermont.

Elihu Smith

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt Ichabod Robinsons Company of Militia in Colarender in the State of Vearmont for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated May 21, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Shannon

(576) *Copyist.*

S | | Vermont.

Elihu Smith

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt Zebulon Robinsons Company of militia in Clarendon in the State of Vermont for the year 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Jan 22, 1782,

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) Copyist.

S | | Vermont.

Elihu Smith, Jrs. of Plea

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt. Abraham Salisbury's Company of Vermont Militia for service in the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct. 3, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Conard
*Copyist.*

S | | Vermont.

Elihu Smith, Justis of Peace.

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt. Abraham Salsbury's Company of Vermont Militia for services in the year 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Mar. 12, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Conard
*Copyist.*

123

Smith, Frederick

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721765 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

S | Vermont Militia.

Frederick Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll***

for a party of men that served in the State servis By order and under the Inspection of Bri[d] Gene[l] Olcott in the month of Nov[m], 1780, [Solomon Calkins,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table Office

Oct- 27, 1787.

Mileage .....

Days in Service 26

£ 1 s 14 d 8

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Elliott

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

# Smith, Israel

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 39213910 | 22 | |
| 2 | 3911 | 23 | |
| 3 | 3912 | 24 | |
| 4 | 3914 | 25 | |
| 5 | 3913 | 26 | |
| 6 | 39135625 | 27 | |
| 7 | 5652 | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

S. | **Vermont Militia.**

Israel Smith *

Appears with the rank of Maj'r on a

Return †

of the Men's Names with account of the No of Horses that went from Norwich under Capt. Timothy Bush Capt. Boardman & Lieut Burton to assist Strafford People in their Retreat

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Thetford Aug 15, 1777.

* This name appears on this Return only in body of Receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Thurston

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Israel Smith *

Appears with the rank of Major on a

**Pay Roll** †

of Lieut. Gould's party of three men who went from Strafford February 18 1781 and were in service five days and went to Bay Ribel which is 22 miles and found themselves by order of Israel Smith, Majr.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated October 23, 1781.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.



*Copyist.*

S. | **Vermont.** *Militia*

Maj. Israel Smith *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt John Algers pay Role fo such soldeers in his Companey as assisted the people of Strafford in their Retreet also the sevvis of horses imployed in Dd Sevvis

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Thetford 14 August, 1777.

*This name appears on this roll only in body of receipt

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Crocker

I | | Vermont.

Major Israel Smith *

Appears on a

Return

~~Pay Roll~~ †

of the mens names in
Oxford Regiment and
Fairley Chat-field's in the
Retreat from Straffords with
an account of the no of
horses employed in ye
servis
(In body of receipt)

(Revolutionary War.)

dated × Aug 14, 1777.

× as shown by receipt

*This name appears on this roll only in Body
of receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Shannon

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Isrel Smith
Major

Appears as shown below on a

## Pay Roll*

for Isrel Smith Majr & Amos Chamberlan A. Q. M.

| | |
|---|---|
| To Majr Smith 16 Days & 68 miles travel | £6. 9. 4 |
| To Amos Chamberlan for 15 Days and 68 miles travel | 3. 16. 9 |
| | £10. 6. 1. |

Patable office June 28th 1781. the within Pay Role Examined and Approved the treasurer is Directed to Pay the Same to Majr Smith or bairer being ten Pound Six Shillings and one Penne

John Strong
Timo Brownson } Commtt

£10. 6. 1.

June 27th 1781

Recd of I Allen Treasurer the Contents of this ord

Tim Bartholomew

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

25

W. H. Collings

(545i)

Copyist.

1 | | Vermont

Israel Smith

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the mens names in Lieu that helpt in the relieas from Straford with an a count of the No. of horses imployed in P. Serves.

(Revolutionary War.)

Medford Aug. 14, 1777

Received of Majr Israel Smith Nineteen pound sixteen shillings in full for the within & fore going account which I promis to deliver to the persons

(over)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

22

(545i)

N. Ha. Collings Copyist.

JAN. 5
39135625
CSU

within named as the Respective
are affixed to their names
witness

Jona Child

S | | Vermont.

Israel Smith

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Receipt

on a Pay Roll of for a Party of men that served in the State Service. By order and under the Inspection of Brd. Genl. Olcott in the month of Novr. 1780 -

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Pay Table Office

dated Oct. 27 - , 1781 .

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

233

233-9

# Smith, Jacob

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721795 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

J | | Vermont.

Jacob Smith

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a pay roll* of Capt Lemuel Roberts Company in Coll. Ebenezer Allen's Regiment of Militia in the service of this State. Commencing the tenth and Ending the Eleventh Day of June. Both Day Included.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Clarendon, Vt. June 11, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Hearst

Copyist.

Smith, James

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3913 5672 2 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

S | **Vermont.**

James Smith.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

State of Vermont to James and Nathaniel Smith Dr.

to 9 Days ½ service each assisting the Sherriff of Cumberland County in the Execution of his office @ 48 shilling p^r Day . . . £45 12^s 0

the above account is Just & true

James Smith

Bennington June 26th

the Above account is Examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same

Tho^s Chittenden

Treasury office Arlington June 24th 1779

Received the Contents of the Within Account being forty five pounds twelve shillings L. M. in behalf of myself and Nathaniel Smith

James Smith

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

W. H. Collings
Copyist.

233-2

# Smith, James

# Vermont.

—

—

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 37436072 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:* R+P 431636

See also

S l | **Vermont.**

James Smith

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows :

"the State of Vermont Dr

To Cap$^{t}$ John Gunt Lieu$^{t}$ James Brookins Leu$^{t}$ Ebenezer Hide and Leu$^{t}$ Joseph Craid Jur. to their Jurney into Cumberland County to Assist the Sheriff Nine Days Each at £2–8 per Day £86–8

July 17$^{th}$ 1779 James Smith
In behalf of the whol

the above acount Examined and aproved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the Same to James Smith which is Eighty Six pounds Eight Shillings

July 17, 1779 Tho$^{s}$ Chittenden

Recived of the Treasurer the Contents of the above order

£86.8 p$^{r}$ me James Smith"

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record :

**2**

L. H. Patterson
Copyist.

(5451)

2330

# Smith, Nathaniel

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 39135623 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

Nathaniel Smith

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

State of Vermont to James and Nathaniel Smith Dr.

to 9 Days ½ service each assisting the Sherriff of Cumberland County in the Execution of his office @ 48 shilling ꝑ Day . . . . £45 12$ 0

the above account is Just & true

James Smith

Bennington June 26th

the Above account is Examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same

Thoˢ Chittenden

Treasury office Arlington June 24th 1779

Received the Contents of the Within Account being forty five pounds twelve shillings L. M. in behalf of myself and Nathaniel Smith

James Smith

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

# Smith, Noah

2337

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Pay Master Genl | Pay Master Genl

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37217916 | 22 | |
| 2 | 7917 | 23 | |
| 3 | 7918 | 24 | |
| 4 | 7920 | 25 | |
| 5 | 7919 | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

S | Herrick's Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Noah Smith *

Appears with the rank of Pay Master on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug. 8, 1778

* This name appears on this Roll in the body of an order, in the body of a receipt, and as signature (once)

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael
Copyist.

S | Herrick's Regt. | **Vermont Militia.**

Noah Smith *

Appears with the rank of Pay Master & on a

Pay Roll †

of Lieutenant Jonath'n Scotts Company in Colo. Sam[ll] Herrick's Regt. of Militia in the service of the American United States. Raised for the purpose of guarding public stores in Bennington by order of General Stark to his Excellency Governer Chittenden. Engaged and Discharged at several Different times from June 30[th] 1778 to January 14[th] 1779. both days included,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Bennington May 10, 1779.

* This name appears on this roll in the body of an order, in the body of a receipt & and as signature (2)

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

S | | Vermont.

Noah Smith. *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. John Burt's Company being a Draft from Col. Samuel Fletcher's Regt of Militia for service done the United States in Defence of the Frontiers, being posted at Rutland in the year 1779

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Arlington June 30, 1779.

*This name appears on this roll ~~only~~ in body of an order and as signature to a Receipt and to a certificate

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf



*Copyist.*

1 | **Vermont Militia.**

Noah Smith Esqr.*

Appears with the rank of Pay Master on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Thos. Sawyer's Company of Militia raised for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the United States, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Rutland Dec 7, 1779.

*This name appears on this settlin the body of an order & in the body of a receipt and as signature to a receipt.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*l*)

*Copyist.*

**Vermont Militia.**

Joab Smith *

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Jahan Yates' Company of Militia, Col. Wigers Regiment, which served in defence of the Northern Frontier

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec 11, 1781.

* This name appears on this roll in the body of an order, in the body of a receipt, and as signature to a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson

(545i) *Copyist.*

# Smith. Steel

235

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3701921. | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

See also

Abel Smith

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on ~~a pay roll~~* an account of the State of Vermont Dr to the inhabitants of Windsor for boarding done from June to Septem ber six three pounds one thousand seven hundred and Seventy Eight By order of Colonel Thomas Mason

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor October 23, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

# Soper. Leonard

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3-21-1922 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

S | Vermont.

Lemuel Soper

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Receipt

on a Pay Roll* for Capt Jacob Edes Company in Col Ira Allens Regt of Militia for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm to the Northward Campaign commenced October 15 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remington

dated April 12, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

237

# Spencer.

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 Reference envelope | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431. 636

**See also** Ensign Cushman's Company Vermont Militia

238

# Spencr. Rufus

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37210397 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

S | Capt. Matteson's Co. | **Vermont.**

Rufus Spencer

Appears with the rank of private on a

**Pay Roll***

of part of Cap[t] Matteson's Company of Militia for Assisting the Sheriff in Windham County in the month of Sept., 1782,

dated Sunderland, May 29, 1783.

Days 4.

Miles travel 48.

Total Amount £1-9-8.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. B. Dowd

*Copyist.*

C39

# Sporer. Paul

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Assistant | Assistant |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37219924 | 22 | |
| 2 | 7923 | 23 | |
| 3 | 7926 | 24 | |
| 4 | 7927 | 25 | |
| 5 | 7928 | 26 | |
| 6 | 7929 | 27 | |
| 7 | 43574164 | 28 | |
| 8 | 54852 | 29 | |
| 9 | 55300 | 30 | |
| 10 | 55322 | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 .

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431. 636

✓ See also ---------- \ ----------

Paul Spooner

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of the Vermont Levies raised from Woodstock in the year 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)
Woodstock,
dated Oct 17, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

S 1 | **Vermont.**

Paul Sponner

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Sergt Nathanael Throop gard, ordered out by Colo Joel Marsh - To be under the direction of John Benjamin High Shariff in the State of Vermont to gard Enemical persons from Windsor to Albany and from thence to Bannington - From the Time of Engageing until discharg by the Hi Shariff - Commincing the 17th of July and Ending the 1st day Augst 1778 Both days included.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Windsor, October 26th, 1778.

† Taken from a Receipt.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

*Copyist.*

Paul Spooner

Committee

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of the Guards employed to Keep Zadock Wright Esq Prison[r] after delvered to my care by Phinehas Rust & others Captors—Viz Phinehas Rust Niel Rust Jerem[h] Rust and also Messiers William Gallup Nathan Carel Tho[s] Parkshood James Dennison Ivery Luce the above is a true Return of Soldiers Detained on s[d] 29[th] Day of May as guards for s[d] Prisoner & for them & myself Request Pay Elias Weld Officer of s[d] guard for s[d] Day
Eight days att twelve Shiling per day £4 16 0

Capt Elis Weld
Gouldsbrough Banyor
John Faber Kemp
Alexander Colding

Your Committee to examine accounts having Examined and adjusted the within find due thereon four Pounds sixteen Shillings.

Paul Spooner } Committee
attest Benj[n] Emmons }

To Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay Capt[n] Elias Weld the within amount which amounts to four Pounds sixteen shillings

Tho[s] Chittenden

Recd Windsor October 24[th] 1778 of Ira Allen Treasurer four Pounds Sixteen Shillings in full P[r] me

William Gallup.

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated Hertford May 29, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record: 4

(548d)

Copyist.

S. | | Vermont.

Paul Spooner

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Return *, of the guard that guarded Major Wright

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hartford June, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Denton

Copyist.

S | | Vermont.

Paul Spooner

Com.tt of Accts.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of a Scout Sent out by

Hartford Octob$^{r}$ 24$^{th}$ 1778

in persuents to orders Recved from the major genreil the above Scouts were Sent out,

By me Joel Marsh Col$^{n}$

| | |
|---|---|
| 12 | 12 |
| 16 | 16 |
| 7 | 4 |
| 28 | 16 |

£65 8 0

The Committee Appointed to examine and adjust Accounts having examined the within find due thereon sixty five Pounds Eight Shillings

Paul Spooner } Com$^{tt}$
Benjn Emmons } of Accts

To Ira Allen Esq Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay the within Accounts which amounts to Sixty five Pounds eight Shillings to M$^{r}$ Elkanah Sprague

Tho$^{s}$ Chittenden

Rec$^{d}$ Windsor October 26$^{th}$ 1778 of Ira Allen Treasurer Sixty five Pounds Eight Shillings in full

P$^{r}$ me Elkanah Sprague

[OVER.]

Oct. 27.
37435464
1897.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

3

L. A. Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

S | | Vermont.

Paul Spooner

Commᵉᵉ

Appears as shown below on a

**Roll***

of the mens Names that Scouted from Woodstock in ye year 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Woodstock

Octobr ye 17, 1778.

Time out,

NOTE: The above men found themselves the time out

Remarks: Paul Spooner

Your Committee appointed to settle and adjust Accounts having Perused the within Account and adjusted the same at twelve Shillings P. Day, do find due on the same sixteen Pounds, sixteen Shillings attest — Paul Spooner } Commᵉᵉ

Benjᵃ Emmons }

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

8

(555) J A Ward

Copyist.

S | **Vermont.**

Paul Spooner

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of a Scout sent out by Capt. John Throop in the service of the United States by order of Col. Joel Marsh. The Number of Days being 7, the service done in the month of August & made up at 12/ p. day.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pomfret, Octo. 16, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

*Copyist.*

S. | Vermont.

Paul Spooner

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a ~~pay roll~~ account* of the State of Vermont Dr. to the inhabitants of Middlebury for Scouting done from June to September in the year one thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Eight, Per order of Colo Warner Woods, Major.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Windsor, October 23, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

S | | Vermont.

Paul Stoner

This name appears as a Asst

**Signature**

to an Affidavit and to a Receipt

on a pay roll* of Capt Elias Field's Militia Company who marched on to Royalton & Haverhill in the Alarm Oct^r 1780.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Westford Vt. June 9th, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. L. Storrs

(576) *Copyist.*

S | | Vermont.

Paul Spooner

Appears on a

List*

(without caption, date or certificate)

(Revolutionary War.)

£ 12 " 0 " 0

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

6

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

(545m)

240

# Sprague, Elkanah

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37217930 | 22 | |
| 2 | 7931 | 23 | |
| 3 | 7932 | 24 | |
| 4 | 7933 | 25 | |
| 5 | 7934 | 26 | |
| 6 | 13547628 | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P 431.636

✓ See also

S | | Vermont.

Elk nh Sprague

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a pay roll* of for the Company that Marcht To Bethel fort in August 1781. Being Call'd out By authority Under William Bramb& Capt. Hartford,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Hartford, Vt, Oct 10 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst



Copyist.

S. | **Vermont.**

Elkanah Sprague

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Receipt

on Pay Roll * of Capt Joshua Hazen Company of Militia under the Comand of Col. Peter Olcutt in the Service of Vermont State from the time of ingaging until there discharge By the commanding officer of the Northen Department

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 12, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Stanton

(576) *Copyist.*

S | | Vermont.

Elkanh Sprague

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a pay roll* of Capt Joshua Hazens Company that turned out By the Order of Colo Joseph Safford to the Intent to head that Party of the Enemy that was Supposed was going to Cahoss in there Return in October Last, Ad 1780, our march was as far as Bethel

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Norwich June 9, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst



Copyist.

S | | Vermont.

Elk^nk Sprague

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit as justis Peace
and to a receipt

on a pay roll* of the men that was out in the Royalton Larm Last October who through a mistake was left out of the Rool that sent in at the Session of June Last

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Hartford Oct 9, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst



*Copyist.*

S | | Vermont.

Elkanah Sprague

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a Pay Roll * of for that Part of Capt Joshua Hazen's Company in Col° Woods Regt that Marched with Lt William Bramble to Dresden in the alarm at Newbury when Thomas Johnson was carried away Captive

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hartford April 3, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hanat

(576) Copyist.

S | | Vermont.

Elkanah Sprague

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of a Scout Sent out by

Hartford Octob$^{r}$ 24$^{th}$ 1778

in persuents to orders Recved from the major genreil the above Scouts were Sent out,

By me Joel Marsh Col$^{n}$

| | |
|---|---|
| 12 | 12 |
| 16 | 16 |
| 7 | 4 |
| 28 | 16 |
| £65 | 8 0 |

The Committee Appointed to examine and adjust Accounts having examined the within find due thereon sixty five Pounds Eight Shillings

Paul Spooner } Com$^{u}$
Benjn Emmons } of Accts

To Ira Allen Esq Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay the within Accounts which amounts to Sixty five Pounds eight Shillings to M$^{r}$ Elkanah Sprague

Tho$^{s}$ Chittenden

Rec$^{d}$ Windsor October 26$^{th}$ 1778 of Ira Allen Treasurer Sixty five Pounds Eight Shillings in full

P$^{r}$ me Elkanah Sprague

[OVER.]

OCT.27.
37435468
1897.49

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

**3**

J. A. Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

241

Next Number. 241-a

# Sputter.

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Doctor | Doctor

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37435788 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* D.R.O. 431.636

See also

S | Warner's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Sputter
Doct.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

State of Vermont Dr to Wm Fitch a Capt In Corl Warner's Regment In the year 1775.

* * * * * *

Paid Doct. Sputter for Doctring Jams Oles and Gilt. £2.5.8

* * * * * *

| | |
|---|---|
| Total . . . . . | £218 7 0 |
| Cd . . . . . | £106 6 0 |
| Balance . . . . . | £107 1 0 |

Pay Table Office Sunderland, Oct 6th 1785.

the within account being examind and approvd the Treasurer is directed to pay the Same being the Sum of One Hundred and Seven Pounds one Shilling Lawfull Money to John Fitch one of the Executors on the Estate of Capt Willm Fitch Decd

Timo Brownson, Saml Bartlit } Committee

Treasurers Office, Sunderland, Octr 6th 1785.

Recd of the Treasurer the Contents of the above order

John Fitch Executor

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

J. H. Feaster

(545i) Copyist.

241-a

# Stannard, Daniel

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3743556 2 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R & P. 431. 636.

See also

S | | Vermont.

Daniel Stannard

---

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"State of Varmont to John furbs Dr
for Garding three Britch Prisners from
Clariden to Allinton

* * * * * *

---

* * * * * *

Arlington Aug$^{t}$ 18$^{th}$ 1781. £3 2 0

John Forbes.

Pay Table Office August 18, 1781,

The within account approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay Lieut John Forbes or barer three pounds two shillings

£3 2 0 John Fasset, Tim$^{o}$ Brownson } Committee

Date above Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

John Forbes."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

See No 13 Manuscript

---

---

---

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:
**13**
(545i)

J A Ward
*Copyist.*

# Stark. 247-b

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

General | General

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721-7933 | 22 | |
| 2 | -7936 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431. 636

See also

S | Herrick's Reg't. | **Vermont Militia.**

Stark *

Appears with the rank of General on a

**Pay Roll** †

of Lieutenant Jonath'n Scott's Company, in Col.o Sam.ll Herrick's Regit. of Militia in the service of the American United States. Raised for the purpose of guarding public Stores in Bennington, by order of General Stark to his Excellency Govener Chittenden. Engaged and Discharged at several different times from June 30.th, 1778, to January 4.th, 1779, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington May 10, 1779.

*This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

 *Copyist.*

S | Douty's (12) Regt | **Vermont Militia.**

Stark *

Appears with the rank of General on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. Shadrack Phelps' Company, Col^o Cornelius Douty's Rigment of foot of the State of Vermont from the 2^d Day of October to the Eight – Ordered by Gen^l Stark to White Creek,

(**Revolutionary War,**)
Pay Table Office
dated Bennington, March 1^st, 1782.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Kingsley

 *Copyist.*

Stark, Shimeas

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| — | — |
|---|---|

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3913650 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

1 | | Vermont.

Phinehas Stark

Name appears on a

**Return***

of the Men's names in Lime that helpt in the retreat from Straford with an a count of the No of horses im Ployed in P Serves

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Medford
Augt 14, 1777.

No. of days, 2

Wages p[r] day, 4 1 6.

No. of horses,

Hors wages,

Total amount of Wages, £ 0 . 9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. - R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record: 22

(548d) O H Perkins Copyist.

2 of 1

# Stephens, Roger

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37435546 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

Book Mark: R.W. #31.636

✓ See also

S | Vermont.

Roger Stephens

Appears as shown below in "an

**Account***

of the Cost of a Guard under my Command from Wallingford to Litchfield to Guard three Prisoners, Viz: Abel Larrebe, Roger Stephens & Edward Bumpus to Goal May 27th 1777

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Major Boyce's Expence before he put the Prisoners under my care— | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| * * * * * * | | | |
| To My time 12 Days @ 9s Pr Day | 5 | 8 | 0 |
| * * * * * * | | | |
| | £59 | 13 | 0 |

I Do Certifie this Account to be just & true
Abraham Ives—

July 17th 1778—The within acount Examined and aproved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same which is fifty nine pounds thirteen Shillings — Thos Chittenden

State of Vermont
Treasurery Office } Arlington Sep 22nd. 1778.

Received of M Lyon Asst to Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer fifty nine pounds thirteen Shillings I haveing paid the Same to the within Named A. Ives— James Claghorn.

Received on this Order forty five Pounds this tenth Day of August 1778—
Abraham Ives.

Recd 31st August 1778, on this order fourteen pounds thirteen Shillings in full
Abraham Ives."

Revolutionary War.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:
11

(545i) Copyist.

Previous Number. 242 941-a

Stevens. Elias

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37217937 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓See also

S | | Vermont.

Elias Stevens

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to A receipt

on a pay roll* of Ten of the Militia Belonging to the Towns of Chazy & Royalton who Served under the Command of Capt Zerah Greenleaf for Fortitude Commencing the 1st of October & ending the 20th 1782. 20th Days Included

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor Feb 21, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) *Copyist.*

243

# Stoddard. Eliakim

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| – | – |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37217938 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

S | **Vermont.**

Eliakim Stoddard

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Captain Charles Nelson's Company, Colonel Benjamin Wait's Battalion, in the Service of the State of Vermont. From the time which they received their advance Pay to the close of the Campaign,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Arlington Feb 8, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

H E Douglas

*Copyist.*

2424

# Strader. Charles

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8/21/1939 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

S. | | Vermont.

Chs. Strader

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an order

on a Pay Roll* of a Party of Men raised for Twelve Days as a Guard to the Prisoners in Confinement at Bennington- Commencing the 21st August and ending the 1st September 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept. 24, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

245 245-a

# Strong, John

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Justice Peace | Justice Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37219740 | 22 | 37219760 |
| 2 | 7441 | 23 | 7462 |
| 3 | 7442 | 24 | 7463 |
| 4 | 7443 | 25 | 7464 |
| 5 | 7444 | 26 | 7465 |
| 6 | 7445 | 27 | 7466 |
| 7 | 7446 | 28 | 7467 |
| 8 | 7447 | 29 | 7468 |
| 9 | 7448 | 30 | 7469 |
| 10 | 7449 | 31 | 7470 |
| 11 | 7450 | 32 | 7471 |
| 12 | 7451 | 33 | 7472 |
| 13 | 7452 | 34 | 7473 |
| 14 | 7453 | 35 | 7474 |
| 15 | 7454 | 36 | 7475 |
| 16 | 7455 | 37 | 7476 |
| 17 | 7456 | 38 | 7477 |
| 18 | 7457 | 39 | 7478 |
| 19 | 7458 | 40 | 7479 |
| 20 | 7459 | 41 | 7480 |
| 21 | 7460 | 42 | 7481 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431, 636

✓ See also

S | | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee

on a Pay Roll* of Capt. Benjamin Hickok's Company in the service of the State of Vermont under command of Capt Gideon Brownson, June 29, 1776

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sunderland, Mch 12, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5457) Copyist.

S | | Vermont

Jolan Strong

Continuation

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of Men and Horses employed by Capt. Abel Marsh in carrying Flour from Connecticut River to Battenkill for the use of the Northern Army, by order of Jacob Bayley, D.D.G. 13 Oct. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Day Table Office, Charlestown, Oct. 25, 1781

The within account examined and there is allowed thereon seventy eight pounds one shilling and four pence lawful money. / wer Del.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in ~~Nov.~~, 1895,) of ~~an original record~~ borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636. ~~transcript~~.

Number of record: 1

N. Kelloggs Copyist.

(545i)

A | **Vermont.**

John Strong

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Sergt. Thomas Hinmans in Capt. Simeon Wrights Company of Militia in Col.o Gideon Mofferis Regiment for a scout to the mouth of Otter Creek in the month of August in the year 1779

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated November 19, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

*Copyist.*

S | Vermont

John Strong

Committee

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of Men and Horses employed by Capt Abel Marsh in carrying Flour from Connecticut River to Battenkill for the use of the Northern Army, by order of Jacob Bayley, D.D.G. 13 Oct 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Day Table Office, Charlestown, Oct 25, 1781

The within account examined and there is allowed thereon seventy eight pounds one shilling and four pence lawful money.

I wer Det.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in ~~Nov.~~, 1895,) of an ~~original record~~ borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636. transcript.

Number of record: 1

(545i)

N. Hall Collins Copyist.

JAN. - 5 39135555 1896

and the Treasurer is directed
to pay the same to Capt. Abel
Marsh or the bearer.

Timo Brownson
Thos. Chandler
John Strong
} committee.

S | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Sergt. Thomas Winans in Capt. Simeon Wrights Company of Militia in Colo. Gideon Mofrens Regiment for a scout to the mouth of Otter Creek in the month of August in the year 1779

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated November 19, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Wood

Copyist.

S | Vermont.

John Strong
Comtt

Appears as shown below on a

## Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

This Certifys that the following names was Left out of a Pay Role for Service Don in an alleram in march 1780

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles Bruster | 7 days | 50 miles travel | £1 | 6 | 0 |
| Josiah Eadey | Do | Do | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Benjn Hoskins | Do | Do | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Robert Hopkins | Do | Do | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Stephen Wood | 6 Days | 50 | 1 | 4 | 8 |
| Wm Ray | 15 Days | 50 | 1 | 16 | 8 |

The following names was Left out of a Pay role for Service in an Allarum in Augt 1780

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Taylor | 15 Days and | 25 miles | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| David Robartes | Do | Do | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| | | | £11 | 2 | 4 |

Test pr John Spafford Capt.

Pay Office Windser Feby 20, 1783.

The above Accts being approved the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt John Spofford or order the Sum of Eleven pounds two shillings & four pence

£11 2 4

Isaac Tichenor } Comtt
John Strong }

Treasurers office Sunderland April 25th, 1783

Recd of Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer the Contents of the within order Being Eleven pounds two Shillings and four pence Lawful money in Behalf of Capt John Spafford

John Strong.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

5

(552)

J A Ward

Copyist.

1 | | Vermont.

John Sloan

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of the Necessary Scouts Sent out of my Company from Augst 23d to Decr 15th 1780 with their Names and Number of days Each man was out Annext thereto: Ordered out by Colo Ebenr Woods

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Reading Jan 26, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

S | | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of for a party of men that served in the State Service, By order and under the Inspection of Brig. Gen. Olcott in the month of Nov.r 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table Office Oct. 29 ", 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

(576) *Copyist.*

S | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Payroll * of Capt Jacob Marston, Directed to the Paymaster Commissary Furnishing Department Appointed by the State of Vermont in the Years Oct 9th 1780 & Oct 1781. August 20th

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Franklin Sept 20, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

*Copyist.*

S | | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on a Pay Roll * of Guard ordered by Governor Chittenden in the month of August 1780

dated Palatte office Sept 5, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Shannon

(5451) *Copyist.*

S | | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Muster Roll * of the Two Companies of Militia in Westminster Officers & Soldiers who marched in the Alarm Oct^r 17. 1780 By & with me the Subscriber Elkanah Day of Said Westminster

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Westminster Sept 3, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Wm Knapp

(576) *Copyist.*

S | | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of Capt Eli Noble's Company of m Col. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October A. D., 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael
Copyist.

S. | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll * of Capt. Elisha Burton Company Who Marched by order Colo Peter Olcott & Hed quarters at Royalton in August last 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 25 17 81.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Burton

*Copyist.*

VERMONT.

John Strong *

Appears on a

Field Officers Roll †

of for Continental pay for Major William Goodrich who by the Desire and Request of Governour Chittinglen and d. B. Genl Ethen Allen marcht with troops in Defence of the Country and to Guard the Frontiers in the State of Vermont on October 23d 1780

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay Table Office Vt. June 22, 1781.

* This name appears on this Rolls signature to certificate of an examining Committee

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Meliatt

(545i) Copyist.

S | | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on an account * of money Due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp; one part to Pitsford, the other to Royalton, in July, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Apl 20, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

VERMONT.

John Strong *

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of for the Continental Establishment for Capt Enoch Noble's company of Militia from the County of Barkshire who march to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the Command of Major William Goodrich to Defend the Frontiers on October 25. 1780

(Revolutionary War,)

Berkshire is Sheffield

dated Apr. 1st, 1781.

* This name appears on this Roll as signature to certificate of examining committee

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf

Copyist.

A | **Vermont.**

Colon Crony

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of ex-
amination

on a payroll * of the Company
of Militia Commanded by
Capt Isaac Richerson and
ordered to Saratoga by
Col Ebenezer Walbridge
on Sept, 1781. From Ben-
nington Leing 30
miles

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Manchester Dec. 8, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. Graves
*Copyist.*

(5451)

John Storey

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col. John Hart's Regt. sent in a Return to Skeensborough with Genuine Rolls in October 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 31, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

A | | **Vermont.**

John Strong

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee

on a pay roll * of The Mileage Money of Capt. Peter Page's Company In Col. Walbridge's Regt in the service of the State of Vermont from the Twenty ninth Day of July 1781 (over)

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Charleston, March 9, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

*Copyist.*

John Mowry

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

pay roll * of Lower Regt. Wall's Co. 1781 [illegible]

dealing

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor, February 24, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



[illegible] *Copyist.*

S | | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee

on a pay roll * of the Mileage Money of Capt. Peter Page's Company in Col. Walbridge's Regt in the service of the State of Vermont from the Twenty ninth Day of July 1781 (over)

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Charleston March 9 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

MAR. 26
37217987
H 396.

To the Twenty fifth of Nov-
ember, 1781. Emolument, which
was not made up in the
Pay Role of said Page's
Company for the Sums
specified, viz:
(Revolutionary War)

S. | **Vermont.**

John Shaw

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

pay roll * of Lieut Jacob Wall's Regt 1781 for

Services

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor, Feby 24, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

S | | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll* of Lieut Israel Moseys party under the command of Lieut. Col. Benj. Wait in the Service of the State of Vermont, A D, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay Table Office Feb 20, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

S | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an examining Committee and to a receipt

on a pay roll* of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regiment of Militia in the State of Vermont for servis Done in Canada Commencing the 10th and Ending the 11th Day of June 1781. Both Days included.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Jan. 20, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst

(576) *Copyist.*

A | | Vermont

John Strong

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Deficiencies in the Pay Roll of Capt James Brookins Comp'y in Col° Fletchers Battalion in the Service of this State in the year 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

State of Vermont
Pay Table Office Janry 7: 1783.
The above account being approved the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thos Tolman P. Mas. of this State's Troops (over)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record: 1

J. E. M. Weaver
Copyist.

(545m)

OCT. 27. 37435685 1897.

for 1781 taking the S[r] Paymas-
ters Receipt for which he is ac-
countable being the Sum of Thirteen
pounds 4/4 Land money.

Tim[o] Brownson } Committee
John Strong }

£13-4-4.

S | | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay roll * of Capt. Abel Merriman's Company in Col. Thomas Lee's Regt. of Militia for three Tours to Castleton in October A. D. 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table Office Jany 2, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(376)

J. L. Morris
*Copyist.*

John Young

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt. Samuel Hale's Co. Regt. of Militia in the Service of the United States of America Commencing June 10th 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table Office 23d Day of Oct, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

S | **Vermont.**

John Strong
Just. Peace

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit and to a certificate of an examining committee

on a Pay Roll * of Capt. Augustin Odell's Company in Col. John Abbot's Regt. of Militia which was Call'd out in a Larm the 19th of October, 1781 by the State of Vermont.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Manchester Oct. 19, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Fletcher
*Copyist.*

S | **Vermont.**

John Strong -

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll of for three men which went from Strafford to Brookfield in the month of March 1781 on a scout in the State service by order from Gene Olcott -

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated October 4th, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ellicott

(576) *Copyist.*

S. | **Vermont.**

John Strong

This name appears only as a ( )

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Journal * of Shoreborough

Volunteer, commanded by

Capt. John K. Blanchard

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Shoreborough, Nov. 1, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

S | | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt Abraham Underhill's Company of Garrison Lieut in Colo Ira Allen's Regiment for Service Done in Defence of the frontier of the State of Vermont by order of General Safford from Oct 8th 1781 To Novemr 8th 1781 Both days Included the above Company Commanded by Lt Isaac Farwell

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Dorset Nov 20, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

S | | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears only as a Just Peace

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt John Grays Company and Colo Ira Allens Regiment of Militia for service done in Defence of the frontiers of the State of Vermont by order of General Safford from October 18th 1781 to November 8th 1781 by Days Inclusive

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dorset Nov. 24th, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott



Copyist.

S | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll * of Capt Jesse Safford's Company of Militia For thear Darves in the Alarm Augt 10, 1781, At the Request of Capt John Benjaman,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Charlestown Oct 25, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf



*Copyist.*

8 | | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of the men that was out in the Royalton Farm last October who through a mistake was left out of the Rool that I sent in at the Session of June Last

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hartford Oct 9, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst



Copyist.

S | | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of the Company that Marched to Bethel fort in August 1781 being Call'd out By authority Under Col Marsh Sprague Capt. Hartford

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Hartford Oct 10, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



A. Douglas
*Copyist.*

John Sharp

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* ~~of~~ for a Squad of three men who went from Strafford February 18, 1781 and were in service five days and went to Otter Creek which is 25 miles and found their selves by order of Israel Smith, Major

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October 23, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

S | **Vermont.**

John Storey

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt. John Robinson's Company in Colonel John Wolcott's Regiment of foot out in a Term from the first Day of August to the fourth of Sept. 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Patable office Sept. 26th, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Fleeter

(576) *Copyist.*

S | **Vermont.**

John Strong

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Capt Augustin Dodell's Company in Col° John Abbot's Regt of Militia out on a Larm from the 1st Day of August to the 4th A D 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Little Hosick Sept 23, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

*Copyist.*

S | | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Col. Abbot's Regiment for himself, the field & Staff officers

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Vt. Sept 13, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

Copyist.

S. | **Vermont.**

John Strong

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of a Guard appointed over the Prisoners Confined in the School House in Bennington under the Command of Joseph Wickwire Lieut Commencing the 8th Day of August and Concluding the Twentieth of the same Month.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept. 6, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

*Copyist.*

S | | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll* of [Capt. John Coffeen's Company.]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Aug 30, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J E Douglas

*Copyist.*

S | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll* ~~of~~ for a number of Militia under the Command of Capt Robart Hunkins on an alarm at Peacham, August 15th, 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Moretown Aug 15, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



J E Douglas
*Copyist.*

S | Vermont.

John Strong
Comᵉᵉ of Pay Table

Appears as shown below in an

## Account*

stated as follows:

Pomfret August yᵉ 15th 1781

State of Vermont Debttor to Elijah Mason Sargᵗ Beriah Green. Benajah Child. William Child. Samuel Allen. Daniel Ainsworth. Nathaniel Akins for 8 Scouting up to the heightt of Land near Pitsford to make Discoveries of the Enemy by order of Capt John Throop. for Fifty miles travil at fourpence

| | £ | S | D |
|---|---|---|---|
| pʳ mile for Each man Amounts to . . . | 5 | 16 | 8 |
| four Days on the Aforesd Scout Amount to . . | 1 | 18 | 0 |
| | 7 | 14 | 8 |

the Above is a true Account

Attest Elijah Mason
Commander of Said Scout

Pomfrit June 8the 1781

Then Personally appeard Elijer Mayson and made oath to the within accompt

Before me John Throop Assᵗ

June 25th 1781

Recd of I. Allen Treasurer Seven Pounds fourteen Shillings L Money

John Troop

Examined & Approved and the treasurer is Directed to pay the Same to Elijah Mason or order it being the Sum of Seven pound fourteen Shillings & eight pence

John Strong } Comᵉᵉ of
Timᵒ Brownson } Pay Table

Pay table office 25th of June 1781
£7 14 8

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

15

(548d)

Copyist.

S | Vermont.

John Strong
Comm[tt] of Patalfle

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"The State of Vermont to

Solomon Cushman and Elias Stephens and Joshua Spers D[tr] to Seven days scouting from Norwich to ynion River to one doler pr day £6-6-0

Norwich, 28[th] of February, 1781

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Milleg 60 4*d* | £3 0 0 | Solomon Cushman |
| for wages Each 10*s* | 1 10 0 | Elias Stephens |
| | £4 10 0 | Joshua Spers. |

£4 10 0

the within Examined and approved

the treasurer is Directed to pay the same to Solomon Cushman or bairer, which is four pound ten Shillings

John Fasset } Comm[tt] of
John Strong } Patable.

June 25[th] 1781

Rec'd of I. Allen, Treasurer the Contents of this Or[d].

Elisha Burton"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

10

Copyist.

(545*i*)

S | **Vermont.**

John Strong

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll * of Capt John Powell's, of Stafford, Company of Militia in the Alarms of Bernard and Royalton &c &c

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated June 23, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf

(576) *Copyist.*

S | | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt Samuel Robert's Company in Coll. Ebenezer Allen's Regiment of Militia in the service of this State, Commencing the tenth and Ending the Eleventh Day of June. Both Day Included.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Clarendon, Vt. June 11, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst



Copyist.

S. | **Vermont.**

John Strong

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll * of a Company of Militia the Command of Capt. Joshua Hazen Imployed in Guarding and Scouting the frontiers of this State Head Quarters at Strafford the men detached from Hartford and Norwich was under the Immediate Inspection of Coln. Peter Olcut

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Norwich June 9, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Taunton

(576) *Copyist.*

S | **Vermont.**

John Strong

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee

on Return * of Capt. Thomas Lees Independant Company of Rangers in the service of the United States of America Enlisted to Colon Warners Regiment

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Windsor 12th Feb, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

W. F. Roughan

(576) *Copyist.*

S | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee and also on a Receipt to Treasurer-
on a Pay Roll* of Capt. Gray's Company of Foot in Col Ira Allen's Regiment for service Done in ye Year 1782

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated April 24th, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

*Copyist.*

S | **Vermont.**

John Strong Justice Peace

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt Jacob Odells Company in Col. Ira Allens Regt of Millitia for Service Done the State of Vermont in the year 1782 on an Alarm in April a Taking Force on Rupert Mountain (Revolutionary War,) Cumberland County

dated April 15th, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

(576) *Copyist.*

S | | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee

on a Pay Roll* of Capt Zadock Everett's Company, Col Ira Allens Regiment, for Service Done in an Alarm about the first of May 1782.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Orwell, April 4th, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

(576) *Copyist.*

S | Capt. Brownson's Command. | Vermont.

John Strong

as shown below

Appears with the rank of Com^tt man on Capt. Eli Brownson's

**Pay Roll**

for Service Done Assisting the Sheriff in Windham County in Sept. 1782,

dated

March 19, 1783.

Days in Service,

Pay pr Day,

No. of miles in Travil

Pay per mile,

Sum total, £

Remarks:

Pay Table office Sunderland,
March 19th 1783.
The within Pay Role Examined & apppraved the Treasurer is Directed to Pay the same to Capt Eli Brownson or Bairer it being Twenty three Pound Seven Shilling & Two pence

John Strong
Tim° Brownson } Com^tt

£23-7-2

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

E. H. Allenson

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

John Strong

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll* of Jesse Ward Bailey's Company raised for the Defence of Upper Coos by order of the Assembly at their Session in July 1782

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Windsor July 26, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

S. | **Vermont.**

John Young

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll* of Lt. Col. Jarvis Dane's Lt. Infy. Regiment Battalion in the year 1782 Commencing April the 1st and Ending Oct. 22 Inclusive. Dated Powers Grant.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated March 6, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

S | | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll* of Ten of the Militia Belonging to the Towns of Sharon & Royalton who Served under the Command of Capt Beriah Green at Fort Fortitude Commencing the 11th of October & ending the 20 A D 1782 Both Days Included

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Windsor Feb 21, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

E. Douglas
Copyist.

S | | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Role * of Capt Thomas Barney's Company of Militia in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment for service Done this Role in the month of May 1782, in an Alarm to the Westward after tories to Relake Lieut Blanchard & Stine

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated January 10, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ellicott

*Copyist.*

S | Capt. Chaffe's Co. | **Vermont.**

John Strong

Appears with the rank of Com^tt on a

**Pay Roll***

under the following heading:

"in obedience to orders recived from Brigad General Fletcher of September ye 10th 1782 the Commanding officers of the melitia in Athens did muster and march toards Guilford with the following men &c to asist the Sheriff,"

dated Athens

Jany 1st, 1783.

Days out,

Miles travel,

Horses,

Price caried out, £

Remarks:

Pay Office Manchester Apr 18. 1783
The within Pay Roll being approved of the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt Ezra Chaffe or order thirteen pound Twelve Shillings & ten pence

Isaac Tichenor } Comm^rs
£13.12.10 John Strong }

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

C H Patterson

(545i) *Copyist.*

S | Lt.Col. Pearl's Command. | Vermont.

John Strong

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

**Pay Roll** *

of Malitia officers and Solders that Was Call[d] to assist the Sherieff from the Towns of Paulet, Rupert and Dorset in the Execution of his office in the County of Windham in Sept. 1782,

dated Sunderland

Jany 7, 1783.

Number of Days,

Number Miles,

Sum Total, £

Remarks:

Sunderland Pay Table office Jany 7th 1783

the within Pay roll Examined and approved the Treasurer is hereby Directed to Pay the same to Col° Stephen Pearl or bearer it being Forty Two Pounds, Fourteen Shilling

John Strong
Tim° Brownson } Com[rs]

£42.14.0

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

C. K. Paterson

(545i) Copyist.

S. | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

John Strong

Com^tt

Appears as shown below on a

**Record***

of which the following is a copy:

State of Vermont—
In General Assembly Oct. 19th 1782

Resolved that the Com^tee of Pay Table be and they are hereby directed to make out an order on the Treasurer of this State unto Ephraim Stevens, Benjamin Stevens Ebenezer Hopkins and Jonathan Rowley for five dollars each for Guns they each lost in the Service of this State when they wer taken prisoners in the year 1779

Extract from the Journal

Ros^ll Hopkins Clerk

Pay Table office Dec^r 4th 1782

The Treasurer is hereby Directed to Pay Epheram Stevens, Benj^n Stevens, Ebenezer Hopkins and Jon^th Rowley One Pound Ten Shilling Each—which is to the amount of Six Pound, agreable to the within Resolve

Tim^o Brownson, John Strong } Com^tt

£6 0 0

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

2

(552)

J. B. Sitler

*Copyist.*

S | **Vermont.**

John Strong

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of Capt Israel Woodbridge's Company of Militia, in Col° Tho° Lee's Regiment, on an Expedition to the Northward, under the immediate Command of Maj^r Gideon Brownson, in the month of — 1782

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table office Sunderland 1st 20 Dember, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



J. L. Morris

*Copyist.*

S | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee on a Payroll* of a Corps of Capt. Jacob Haindi's Company of Militia, that went into Windham County to assist the Sheriff in taking a number of Deserters in Sept. last.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington, Dec 31, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ellicott

*Copyist.*

S | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee

on a Pay Roll* of a part of Capt. Elijah Galusha's Company that marched into Windham County to assist the Sheriff in taking a number of Prisoners in September last

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Oct. 29th, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

(576) *Copyist.*

S | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll* of Capt Benjamin Whitneys Company Col Bradley's Regiment raisd to assist the Sheriff to goe to Guilford

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Westminster Sep 15, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ragan

*Copyist.*

S | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll* of Capt. Benjamin Whitney's Company Col Bradley's Regiment raised to assist the High Sheriff

(Revolutionary War,)

dated at Westminster Sept 20, 1782

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ragan

*Copyist.*

S | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll of Capt. James Clay's Company Col Bradley's Regiment for Assisting the High Sheriff

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Putney Sept 11, 1782

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ragan

*Copyist.*

S. | | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll* of for a Guard that went to Bennington with some prisoners to Goal.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sunderland May 3, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

(576). *Copyist.*

S | | Vermont.

John Strong

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee

on a Roll * of Officers & Soldiers of Capt. Thom^s Lee's Independent Company to wit that Part of S^d Com^y who have been returned as belonging to this State - together with the Depreciation of their pay

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Pay Table Office Hinderlame April 25, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

S | | Vermont.

John Strong, Esq.r

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the first day of April last

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Pay Table Office Sunderland, July 1st, 1783.

Aug. 25, 1783 in favor of John Strong Esq.r £ 13. 4. 0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

2

(548*d*)

*Copyist.*

245-W

# Strong, John

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| Committee | Committee. |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3913555849 | 20 | |
| 2 | 5654 | 21 | |
| 3 | 5664 | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

BOOK MARK:

See also

| | | Vermont |
|---|---|---|

John Storey

Ens[n].

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of Labour of men and oxen Dun In Building Fort Fortitude in Bethel by Capt Jo. Parkhurst Company of militia In Royalton By Order of Capt Jesse Safford Commander of s[d] Fort agreable to a Resolve of the Board of wars 1780 s[d] men finding their own Provision and to be allowed five shillings Pr Day agreable to s[d] Resolve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office, Feb: 20, 1783.

The within acc[t] Examined and approved the Treasurer is Directed to Pay the Same to Capt. Joseph Parkhurst or Order it being Forty Four Pound fourteen (over)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

1

N. H. Collings

Copyist.

(545i)

JAN. - 5 39135589 1899.

Shilling and Six Pence.

John Strong
Isaac Fichenor } Comtt.

£ 44. 14. 6.

John Strong
Comm.tt

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll***

for Isrel Smith Majr & Amos Chamberlan A. Q. M.

| | |
|---|---|
| To Majr Smith 16 Days & 68 miles travel . . . . | £6. 9. 4 |
| To Amos Chamberlan for 15 Days and 68 miles travel . . | 3. 16. 9 |
| | £10. 6. 1. |

Patable office June 28th 1781. the within Pay Role Examined and Approved the treasurer is Directed to Pay the Same to Majr Smith or bairer being ten Pound Six Shillings and one Penne

John Strong
Timo Brownson } Commtt

£10. 6. 1.

June 27th 1781

Recd of I Allen Treasurer the Contents of this ord

Tim Bartholomew

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

S. | **Vermont.**

John Strong
Com^te

Appears as shown below on an

**Order***

of which the following is a copy:

Pay Table office

Sunderland Dec. 23^d 1782

The Treasurer is hereby Directed to Pay Cap^t Abner Sealy or bairer Sixty two Pound Twelve Shilling & three Pence it being in Full for the Pay Due to Cap^t Abner Sealy and Rusel Morgin Leut in said Sealeey Comp^y In this States Service for the year 1782

John Strong
Tim^o Brownson } Com^te

£62:12:3

Rec'd (Arlington Dec 28^th 1782) of Ira Allen Treasurer the Sum of Sixty two pounds Twelve Shill^gs three pence L M^y in full of the within

Abner Seelye Cap^t

£62:12:3

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

**24**

W. H. Collings
Copyist.

(545i)

2 Vt-a 246

# Sutherland, John

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 Reference envelope | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

**See also** Warren's (15) Regiment
Vermont Militia

Next Number.
247-a

# Sutton, Benjamin

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 7 4 3 5 3 4 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.W. 431. 636.

✓ See also

S | | Vermont.

Benj.n Sutton

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the first day of July last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Table Office Sunderland, Oct.r 1.st 1783.

July 29.th in favor of Benj.n Sutton L.6. 0. 0

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

D. A. Ward

(548d) *Copyist.*

2497-a

# Swift, Chipman

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Captain | Captain |
|---|---|

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3734 3534 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark* R.W. 431, 636

See also

S | | Vermont.

Chipman Swift
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the first day of April last

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Pay Table Office
Sunderland, July 1st, 1783.

1783
May 2: in favor of Capt.
Chipman Swift £ 1.0.4

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

2

(548*d*)

J. A. Ward

*Copyist.*

# Taylor. Daniel

247

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37217993 | 22 | |
| 2 | 7996 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

2 | **Vermont.**

Mr Daniel Taylor *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Lieut Peter Baker Comp. in Col. John Hoit's Regt of Foot of the State of Vermont in Genl Larons Schenborough from the 23d Day of October to the 6th of November, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table Office Bennington March 1, 1782.

*This name appears on this roll only in the body of an order to the Treasurer of Vermont

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Fenster

(545i) *Copyist.*

T | | Vermont.

Daniel Taylor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of a true List of the Officers & Soldiers who marched to Brattleborough in the Musters December 24th 1782. Inpursuant to orders Receed from Coll John Sergeants of s^d Brattleborough to Suppress Insurrections & Disturbances then subsisting in those parts under the Command of Lieut Ward Eager

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Dec 26, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

247-c

# Vt Navys.

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 7 4 3 5 5 7 2 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark* R.W. 431.636

See also

T | | **Vermont.**

Telays

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

The State of Vermont to the Several Officers & soldiers hereafter Named for service done by order of the Commanding Officer at Fort Wait A. D. 1781. Dr

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

£5 17 11

This may Certify that the above Acct is Just & Trew P m
John Toplin Capt of Militia.

Wesminster Oct 22 1783, this may certify that according to the best of my knowledge the above Named Persons did the duty as specified and if tha are not made up in Capt Telays Pay Roll tha have not received any pay for the same
Benjn Wait Lt Col Commdt

Pay Table Office, Bennington Feby 26, 1784. The within amount is approved and the Treasr is directed to Pay the same being Five Pound Seventeen Shillings and Eleven Pence Lawfull Money to Lieut Abner Fowler or Bearer
Saml Bartlet, Timo Brownson } Committe

£5—17—11

Bennington March 3d 1784.

Recd of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Lt Abner Fowler
P m Nehh Lovewell

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

**14**

(545*i*)

*Copyist.*

# Thear, Benony

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

—1— | —

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3 9 1 3 5 6 4 5 7 | 20 |
| 1 | 21 |
| 1 | 22 |
| 1 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

√ BOOK MARK:

√ See also

Benony Dean

Name appears on a

**Return***

of the Men's names in Lime that helpt in the retreat from Straford with an a count of the No of horses im Ployed in P Serves

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Medford

Aug. 14, 1777.

No. of days, 4

Wages p[r] day, 4s 6

No. of horses, 1

Hors wages, 8

Total amount of Wages, £1: 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

22

A. K. Collings

Copyist.

(548*d*)

247-2

# Thomson, Edna

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 39135638 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

T. | | **Vermont.**

Egra Thorinson

Name appears on a

**Return***

of the Men's names in Lime that helpt in the retreat from Straford with an a count of the No of horses im Ployed in P Serves

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Medford

Aug. 14, 1777.

No. of days, 2

Wages p[r] day, 4s. 6

No. of horses,

Hors wages,

Total amount of Wages, £0, 18.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. — R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

**22**

W. H. Collings

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

242-f-

# Thomson. John

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| — | — |
|---|---|

### CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 34135628 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

Book Mark:

See also

1 | **Vermont.**

John Thomson

Name appears on a

**Return***

of the Men's names in Lime that helpt in the retreat from Straford with an a count of the No of horses im Ployed in P Serves

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Meadford

Augt 14, 1777.

No. of days, 4

Wages p[r] day, 1[s] - 6

No. of horses, 1

Hors wages, 8

Total amount of Wages, £ 1. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

22

(548*d*)

W. K. Cullings

*Copyist.*

Previous Number

# Throop. John

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

Assistant | Assistant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8717999 | 22 | |
| 2 | 9998 | 23 | |
| 3 | 9999 | 24 | |
| 4 | 8886 | 25 | |
| 5 | 8001 | 26 | |
| 6 | 8002 | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

T | Vermont.

John Throop

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a Pay Roll * of Sargt Nathanael Throop gard, ordered but by Colo. Joel Marsh Jale under the direction of John Benjamin, High Shariff in the State of Varmont, to gard Enemical persons from Windsor to Albany and from thence to Barrington - From the Time of Engaging until discharg by the H^E Shariff - Commincing the 17^th of July and Ending the 1^st August 1778 Both days included

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated x Windsor, October 26th, 1778.

x Taken from a Receipt

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Conard

(576) *Copyist.*

of | **Vermont.**

John Shurtleff

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a Pay Roll * of Edmund Woodruff's company of Lewis (Done) col's regt of Artillerie. By order of Col. Joseph Ruffner from the towne of Pomfret & Windsor, in October 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor Sept. 14, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) *Copyist.*

John Throop

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Lieut Barthol omew Durkee Company of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont in the Alarm of Royalton October 7th 16. 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bomfret June the 10, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

W. Spencer

 *Copyist.*

N | | Vermont.

John Throop

This name appears only as a asst

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt Smiths of Fairlee in the Alarms in October 1780 and march 1781 Going to Newbury & Royalton

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pennington, June 20, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J | | **Vermont.**

John Throop

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to A Receipt

on Pay Roll* of Capt. Barthalomew Durkee Company of Militia in the Service of ye State of Vermont ordered to Repair with ye Company to Bethel fort. By John Benjamin Capt and Commander of ye fort Aug ye 10th 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Woodstock October 9, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

W. Spencer

(576) *Copyist.*

T | | Vermont.

John Throop

This name appears only as a Assistant

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of the Company that Marcht to Bethel fort in August 1781 being Call'd out by Authority Under Elkanah Sprague Capt. Hartford

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Hartford Oct 10, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) J. Douglas *Copyist.*

Number 249-a

# Tichenor, Isaac

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Justice Peace | Justice Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721 S003 | 22 | 3721 S024 |
| 2 | S004 | 23 | S025 |
| 3 | S005 | 24 | S026 |
| 4 | S006 | 25 | S027 |
| 5 | S007 | 26 | S028 |
| 6 | S008 | 27 | S029 |
| 7 | S009 | 28 | S030 |
| 8 | S010 | 29 | S031 |
| 9 | S011 | 30 | S032 |
| 10 | S012 | 31 | S033 |
| 11 | S013 | 32 | S034 |
| 12 | S014 | 33 | S035 |
| 13 | S015 | 34 | S036 |
| 14 | S016 | 35 | S037 |
| 15 | S017 | 36 | S038 |
| 16 | S018 | 37 | S039 |
| 17 | S019 | 38 | S040 |
| 18 | S020 | 39 | S041 |
| 19 | S021 | 40 | S042 |
| 20 | S022 | 41 | S043 |
| 21 | S023 | 42 | S044 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

See also

J | Vermont.

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Payroll* of Capt Eb^r Allens Company in Col^o Fidlers Brigade Detachment Raised for the Immediat Defence of the Frontiers of this State in the Year 1796 by Order of Convention

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 25, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

F.

Olcott's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Tichenor

Committee

Appears as shown below on a

**Report ***

of which the following is a copy:

To the Gen Assembly—

Your Committe to whom was referd the Petition of Cap$^{t}$ Fry Baley & Leu$^{t}$ Nehemiah Lovewell Report that in the Month of Dec$^{r}$ 1777 said Lovewell & Baley were sent by Gen. Gates as a flagg to Canada, where they wer detained including their service for 12 months—that in the month of Jan$^{y}$ 1779 Baley re$^{d}$ from the United States 96.0.0 b. m. which was his Wages as Cap$^{t}$ but was not paid for his Rations during the said 12 Months, and at the Same time Leut. Lovewell re$^{d}$ 64-16-0 for his service but no Allowance for his Rations—

Tichenor for the Committe.

State of Vermont

In Gen$^{l}$ Assembly, Feby 22$^{d}$ 1782.

The above Report was read and accepted and ordered that a Bill be brought in accordingly

Attest Ros$^{l}$ Hopkins, Clerk.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

I. | | Vermont.

Isaac Tichenor (Jus. Peace)

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* ~~of~~ for Capt. Frye Bayley and Lieut. Jeremiah Lovewell while in Captivity sent (torn) Flagg by the Hon^ble Major Gen^l Gates in the Month of December 1777

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Feby 22^d, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

*Copyist.*

T | **Vermont.**

Isaac Tichenor Comtt

Appears as shown below on a

## Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

This Certifys that the following names was Left out of a Pay Role for Service Don in an alleram in march 1780

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles Bruster | 7 days | 50 miles travel | £1 | 6 | 0 |
| Josiah Eadey | Do | Do | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Benjn Hoskins | Do | Do | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Robert Hopkins | Do | Do | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Stephen Wood | 6 Days | 50 | 1 | 4 | 8 |
| Wm Ray | 15 Days | 50 | 1 | 16 | 8 |

The following names was Left out of a Pay role for Service in an Allarum in Augt 1780

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Taylor | 15 Days | and 25 miles | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| David Robartes | Do | Do | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| | | | £11 | 2 | 4 |

Test pr John Spafford Capt.

Pay Office Windser Febv 20, 1783.

The above Acct being approved the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt John Spofford or order the Sum of Eleven pounds two shillings & four pence

£11 2 4 — Isaac Tichenor, John Strong } Comtt

Treasurers office Sunderland April 25th, 1783.

Recd of Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer the Contents of the within order Being Eleven pounds two Shillings and four pence Lawful money in Behalf of Capt John Spafford

John Strong.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record: 5

(552) Copyist.

T | | Vermont.

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on an account * of Persons in actual Service in the Alarm in Oct. 1780, for which they have Drawn no pay.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Arlington Jan 8, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(576) *Copyist.*

C | **Vermont.**

Isaac Tichnor

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committ-

on a Pay roll* of Capt. Stephen Cochins Company of Militia in an Alarm in March 1780, By order of Col. Ebenr. Allen in the County of Rutland

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Charlestown Oct 8, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

*Copyist.*

I | Vermont.

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

pay roll * of Capt William Upham's Company of Militia for Service at Dundary Times, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Charleston Oct 17, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

Isaac Pierson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of a Company of Militia under the Command of Lieut Alisha Samson that did duty at Barnard in October the 17th 1780, and a number that turned out on Alarms in the year 1780, that have not Been maid up in any Role Before.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Woodstock October the 6 day, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Samson

Copyist.

I | Vermont.

Isaac Fichenor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service done in the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table Office Aug 8, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

*Copyist.*

T | | Vermont.

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on an account * of money Due to Capt Jesse Safford's Company for travel from their Respective Towns to Camp; one part to Pittsford, the other to Royalton, in July, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Apl 20, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClelland
*Copyist.*

I | **Vermont.**

Isaac Ingham

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee

on a payroll * of the Mileage Money of Capt. Peter Page's Company in Col Walbridge's Regt in the service of the State of Vermont from the twenty ninth Day of (over)

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Charleston, March 29, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Isaacs

*Copyist.*

S. | **Vermont.**

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of Capt Isaac Wood's Co. 1781 for Scouting

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor, Feby 24, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576)

*Copyist.*

Y | **Vermont.**

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee

on a payroll * of the Mileage Money of Capt. Peter Page's Company In Col. Walbridge's Regt. in the service of the State of Vermont from the twenty ninth Day of (over)

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Charleston, March 29, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Isaacs

(576) *Copyist.*

MAR. 3 0
37218067
F1966.

July, 1781 To the Twenty
Sept. & November 1781,
Inclusive, which was not
made up in the Pay Role
of said Page's Company
for the time above spec-
ified, viz:
(Revolutionary War)

S. | **Vermont.**

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

pay roll * of Capt. Isaac Hall's Co. Scouting

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor, Feby 24, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

I | Vermont.

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll* of Lieut Israel Morey's party under the command of Lieut Col° Benj.ª Walt in the Service of the State of Vermont, A.D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay Table Office Feb 20, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. E. Douglas
*Copyist.*

J | | Vermont.

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col: Ebenezer Allen's Regament of Militia in the State of Vermont for servis Done in A Lavme Commencing the 10th and Ending the 11th Day of June 1781. Both Day Included

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Jan 20, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst

*Copyist.*

I | | Vermont.

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of Capt^n Parmele Allen's Company Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Battalion Raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont— commencing May 21^st and ending Dec^br 1^st, 1781, Both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Aug. 6, 1782

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

*Copyist.*

I | Vermont.

Isaac Tichenor,

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit as Jus. Peas, and to certificate of an examining committee.

on a pay roll* ~~of~~ for Capt. John Dater's Company and Col. Cornelius Dounty's regiment for service in an alarm the 23d of October, 1781, going as far as Rutport and then returning to Filestown the 4th of November, A.D. 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated { Pay Table Office Bennington, June 1, 1787.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Kingsley

(576) *Copyist.*

I | **Vermont.**

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt. Patterson's Company in Col. Warner's Regiment for Service done in the Alarm (agreeable to Orders from Gen'l Safford) from the 14th to the 24th of October, 1781, inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Burmington May 31, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J | | **Vermont.**

Isaac Clapham

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

pay roll * of the Field and Staff
Officers and Sergeants
Major Sprague's Regiment of
Militia in the service of
United States under the Com-
mand of the State of Ver-
mont in the Month
of Oct. 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Pay Table 18 ff 100

dated Immigration, March 18, 17[illegible].

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

Isaac Sherwood

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a payroll * of the Record of Staff Officers in Col Ebenezer Walbridge's Regt of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont in the month of Augt 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)
Pay Table Office
dated Vermington March 10, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

T | | **Vermont.**

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of the Part of Capt Abraham Jackson's Company of Militia for Service Done at Castleton October ye 14th A.D. 1781, in Coo Thomas Reis Regiment that was left out in a former pay made for said Company.

(**Revolutionary War,**)
Pay Table officer
dated Bennington Feby 29, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) J. L. Morris *Copyist.*

I | Vermont.

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears ~~only~~ as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt. Abner Seelye's Company in Col. Benjamin Wait's Battallian in the Service of the State of Vermont, from the first Day of July, 1781, to the thirtieth Day of November 1781, Inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Feb 21, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



H E Douglas
*Copyist.*

F | Vermont.

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee

on a Pay Roll * of Capt. Badock Evereits Company in Col. Ira Allens Regt. for services done in the Alarum Octr 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dennington, Feby 20th, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

(576) *Copyist.*

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears as a Sub. Engr

**Signature**

to an affidavit and a certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Capt Martin Dudley's Company of Militia for Colo. John Abbot's Regt for Services in the Alarm at Castleton in Octr 1781 commencing the 23d of Octr and ending Novr 9th 1781.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Bennington Feby 18, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Fenner



*Copyist.*

T | Vermont.

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of the Field & Staff Officers in Col. Waits' Battalion in the Service of the State of Vermont, from the 10th of Feb., 1781 to the 30th of Nov^br, 1781, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 16, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

T | Vermont.

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit (as Jus. Peace) and to certificate of an examining committee on Pay Roll * of Capt. John Benjamins Company in Col. Benj^n Waits Battalion in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing ye 1^st day July, 1781, and ending the 30^th day of Nov., 781 Inclusive

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb^y 14, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

F | | Vermont.

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears as a Jus. Pece

**Signature**

to an abstract and certificate of an examining committee

on a pay roll* of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company of Militia of Col. John Abbot's Regt. in the service of the State of Vermont at the Alarm in Oct. 1781, commencing the 22d day of Oct. & ending in the 6th day of Nov. 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feby. 10, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster



Copyist.

**Vermont.**

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit and to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewells Company in Col. Benj. Waits Battalion in the Service of the State of Vermont, Commencing the 1st day of July, 1781 & Ending the 1 Novr, 1781, Inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pennington Feb. 8, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



J. E. Douglas

*Copyist.*

I. | | Vermont.

Isaac Fichens

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit. And also to a certificate of an Examining Comm. on a Pay Roll* of Capt John Mott's Company of the Alarm List of Danby in Cols. Ira Allen's Regt. for Service Don at Caulton in october 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Bennington Feby 7th, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ellicott

Copyist.

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay roll * of Capt. Sam'l Mackenzie's Company attending an Alarm at Pownalborough the 8th of March 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington, Feby 6, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

I | **Vermont.**

Isaac Fitchend

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt. Asaph Cook's Comp. of Melitia in Col. Sidevn Warrens Regt. for service Done in the Defence of the Northern frontier of this State in October, 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated February 5, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson
*Copyist.*

J | **Vermont.**

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll * of Capt Jotham White's Company in Col Samuel Fletcher's Battalion in the service of the State of Vermont from the first day of July 1781 to the 19th day of Dec. 1781 inclusive

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Springfield Vt. Jan. 28, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf

(576) *Copyist.*

T. | **Vermont.**

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt. Abishai Moseleys Company for Service at Castleton In the Alarm Octb. 21st A. D. 1781 In obedience to orders from Lieut. Col. Clark

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Poultney Jan 16, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Taunton

(576) *Copyist.*

Vermont.

Simeon Wheeler

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Receipt for an exemption from Impressment

on May 2nd * of Capt. Jonas Hinton's Company of Volunteers belonging to Colo Herrick's Regiment in the Service of the United States for the State of Vermont

dated Manchester Vermt, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5456) Copyist.

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to [illegible]

on [illegible] * of [illegible]

[illegible]

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated [illegible], 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

T | **Vermont.**

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll * of Capt John Stark's Company in the Battalion commanded by Col Samuel Fletcher in the service of the State of Vermont 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington, Vt Jan. 9, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf

(576) *Copyist.*

Isaac Tichenor.

This name appears ~~only~~ as a Jus Peace.

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Part of Capt. Eli Parmeons Company Col. Ira Allens Regt. of Militia that marched to Castleton October 20. 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington. Jan^y 7. 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott
Copyist.

I | Vermont.

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt Peleg Matti-son's Comp'y Militia, for service Done on an Expe-dition to the Northward — Shaftsbury, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Shaftsbury Vt. Jan. 3, 1782

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

21 | | **Vermont.**

Daniel Fisher
Jun Private

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Comp'y in Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment for Service done at Charleston and Ryegate in Oct. 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Cavendish Dec. 20, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) *Copyist.*

Vermont.

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Graves

Copyist.

Isaac Shokeyan
Jun. Isaac

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt Dewin
er's Comp. of Militia in
Col. Ebenr Walbridge's Regt
Called to Rattleburgh by
Reason of Invasion the
Month of Sept 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)
Pay Rolls Office
dated Pennington Dec 20, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

D. Evans
*Copyist.*

Y | **Vermont.**

Isaac Eichenor

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit

on a payroll * of Capt. Enoch Clifford's Company of Militia in Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regiment in the Main Commencing 2d August 1781 and Ending the 10th Days included.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Castleton Dec 1st, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

C. Eastman

*Copyist.*

I | **Vermont.**

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears as a Jno.s Pacis

**Signature**

to an affidavit

on a pay roll * of Capt Ebenezer Wood's Company of Farm Lieut in Colo. Ebenr. Walbridge's Regiment of militia in Servis of this State Commencing 13 October, 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated { Bennington Va. Dec.r 18th, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

I Tichenor

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

F | **Vermont.**

Isaac Fichenot
Justice Peace

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee Md also an Affidavit

on a Pay Roll* of Capt. Richard Heurd's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia in an alarm to the Northward Oct-20-1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pennington, Dec-3, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

 *Copyist.*

F | | Vermont.

Isaac Fisher

This name appears ~~only~~ as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt. Thomas Barney's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regt. of Malitia for service done this State in the Alarm on the Twenty first day of Octr. 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington, Nov. 28, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott
*Copyist.*

F | | Vermont.

Isaac Fichent

This name appears ~~only~~ as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll* of for Captain Elisha Galusha's Company in Lieut. Ira Allens Regiment on the Alarm in August 1781 To Senaloge

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington, Nov 27th, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

*Copyist.*

I | | **Vermont.**

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt Nathan^l Smiths Company in Col^o Ira Allens Regiment of Militia for service done in Octob^r 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sunderland Nov 23, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) Douglas *Copyist.*

T | **Vermont.**

Isaac Tichenor
Just Peace

This name appears as a-

**Signature**

to an Affidavit

on a pay roll * of Capt Samuel Roberts Company of Militia in Col. Thomas Lee's Regiment in the service of this State, Commencing the twenty first of October and Ending as Entered in Column third

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Nov 21st, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. L. Morris

(576) *Copyist.*

T | **Vermont.**

Isaac Farnum

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll* of Capt Abraham Underhill's Company of Garrison Rest in Colo Ira Allens Redgiment for Services in Defence of the frontier of the State of Vermont by order of General Safford from Oct 18th 1781 to Novem 8. 1781, Both Days Included, the above Company Commanded by Lt Isaac Farwell

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Dorset Nov 20, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

 A Bourgeau *Copyist.*

T | **Vermont.**

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll* of Capt Abraham Underhill's Company of Garrison Guard in Colo Ira Allens Regiment for Service done in Defence of the frontier of the State of Vermont by order of General Safford from Oct 18th 1781 to Novem 8. 1781, Both Days Included, the above Company Commanded by Lt Isaac Farwell

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Dorset Nov 20, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

 A Douglas *Copyist.*

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll * of A Scout off Capt John Powell's Company off Malitia ordered out by Byr^l Peter odott and commanded by Lieut. Frederick Smith

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Charleston Oct 20, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf
*Copyist.*

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Service done by Men under the Command of Ensign Elisha Partridge in pursuance of Brigadier Gen[l] Scotts orders on the 11 day of August 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Charlestown Oct[r] 19[th], 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Procter

Copyist.

I. | | Vermont.

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll * of for Services Don by order of Brigader Jeneral Oolott in Pursuing after and takeing up two traincant Persons to proceed to Kinnonical to their Cuntray the 20th of Sept. 1781

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Windsor Ss. 9th Oct., 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton



*Copyist.*

T | | Vermont.

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Compy for going to Saratoga on an Expedition

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Shaftsbury, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) Mallihard

*Copyist.*

Isaac Richeson

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * ~~of~~ for a number of Militia under the Command of Capt Robart Hunkins on an alarm at Peacham August 15th, 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Moretown Vt Aug 16, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



J E Douglas

*Copyist.*

I | **Vermont.**

Isaac Fichenor

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee of

on a Pay Roll* of Capt. Samuel Bradleys Company Augt. 6th 1781 as Established by Law

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington, August 13th, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott.

I. | Vermont.

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll * of A Party of Men belonging to Col. Peter Olcott Regiment under the command of Capt Frye Bayley Employed in Scouting. Dated at Newbury 8th May 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Newbury May 8, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton



*Copyist.*

I. | **Vermont.**

Isaac Richmond

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a certificate of an examining Committee on a pay roll * of Capt Ebenezer Wood's Company of Alarm List in the Expedition to Sandisfield in Sept. 1782

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Castle Office Bennington Feby 2, 1784.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

*Copyist.*

21 | | Vermont.

Isaac Tahenor

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining Committee

on a payroll * of for one man Capt Joseph Safford's Company of Militia that Served in Rutland County in Sept. 1782 through mistake left out of the Pay Roll of sd Company

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Pay Table Office Bennington Jan. 1, 1784.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Graves

Copyist.

Vermont.

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to [illegible]

on record * of [illegible]

[illegible]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

G | | Vermont.

Isaac Eichenor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt. Benajah Pittsley's Company for services in assisting the Sheriff at Brattleborough in Sept., 1782. By order of Col. Sergents.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Dec. 26, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

S | **Vermont.**

Isaac Sicheson

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee

on a pay roll * of Capt Joseph Safford's Company of Militia Col. Ebenezer Sailridge's Regt. which served in Rutland County Commencing 7th Sept. 1782 and ending the 13. Both Days included.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Pay Table Office

dated Cunningham, Dec. 5, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

E. Hanes



*Copyist.*

T | | Vermont

Isaac Tichenor

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll *

of Two Soldiers in Capt James Brooking Company in Col: Fletcher's Battalion in 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office
Bennington Apr. 29. 1783 } The above
Acct being approved of the Treasurer is
hereby directed to pay unto Thomas
Tolman Esqr. P. M. the Sum of
Twenty one pound, Nine Shillings & Four

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

OCT. 27. 37435690 1897.

four pence taking his Rest to be
accountable
21-9-4. Isaac Tichenor, } Committ.
Jno Brownson }

5 | | Vermont.

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll* of Capt. Jacob Edes Company in Col. Ira Allens Regt. of Militia for Service Done the State of Vermont in the Year 1782 on an Alarm in April a Taking Post on Rupert Mountain

(Revolutionary War,) Pittsfield County

dated April 15th, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

Copyist.

I | Vermont.

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee

on a Pay Roll of Capt Bradock Everest's Company, Col Ira Allen's Rigiment, for Service Done in an alarm about the first of May 1782-

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dorset April 11th, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

*Copyist.*

Isaac Fisher

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll* of Lieut. Ward Bailey's Company raised for the Defence of Upper Coos by order of the Assembly at their session in July 1782

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor, July 2 d, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

*Copyist.*

5 | **Vermont.**

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll * of Sen of the Militia Belonging to the Towns of Sharon & Royalton who served under the command of Capt Beriah Green at Fort Fortitude Commanding the 11th of October & ending the 20 A D 1782 Both Days Included

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor Feb 21, 1783

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



J. C. Douglas
*Copyist.*

I | Capt. Chaffe's Co. | **Vermont.**

Isaac Tichenor

as shown below

Appears with the rank of Com^tt on a

**Pay Roll***

under the following heading:

"in obedience to orders recived from Brigad General Fletcher of September ye 10th 1782 the Commanding officers of the melitia in Athens did muster and march toards Guilford with the following men &c to asist the Sheriff,"

dated Athens

Jany 1st, 1783.

Days out,

Miles travel,

Horses,

Price caried out, £

Remarks:

Pay Office
Manchester April, 18, 1783 } The within Pay Roll being approved of the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt Ezra Chaffe or order thirteen pound Twelve Shillings & ten pence
£13.12.10 Isaac Tichenor } Committ
John Strong }

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

E H Patterson
Copyist.

I | Ira Allen's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Isaac Tichenor

Comm.

Appears as shown below on an

**Order***

of which the following is a copy:

Sir
You are Directed to order one Corpel and one Privet Solger belonging to your Compeny to Take Charg of Samuel Mc-Claninhan a Transhant Parson who was Taken up on his way to Cannada as appears by his owen Confesion and Suposed to be a Dissarter Eigher from the Contanantal or British armey lately Captered in Verjeney and Gard him Safe to Saratoga and Deliver him to the Commanding officer of that garresen to be by him disposed of as he Shall Think best
given at Arlington this 10th Day of april 1782

Thos Chittenden Capt genll

To Capt Elijah Galusha

State of Vermont
Apl 1782 } Dr

Phineas Heath Cr
To Benn Leonard } For Guarding a Prisoner from Arlington to Saratoge as by the within order—and finding their own Provisions—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Milege 30 Miles—Three Days Service at | 1s 7d | . | £0 14 9 |
| Do at | 1s | . | 0 14 0 |
| | | | £1 8 9 |

Pay Table Office
Sunderland Augt 9 1782 } The Above Acct being approved off the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Cap
£1 8 9 Elijah Galusha or order the Sum of One Pound eight shillings and nine pence

Isaac Tichenor
Nathl Brush } Comm

Recd of Ira Allen Treasurer (Arlington Dec 27th 1782) One pound Eight Shillings & 9d L My in full of this order

Elijah Galusha

£1 8 9

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

2

W. P. E. Wines
Copyist.

(552)

J | | Vermont.

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll* of Capt. Benjamin Whitney's Company Col Bradley's Regiment, raised to assist the High Sheriff

(Revolutionary War,)

dated at Westminster Sept 20, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Pagan

Copyist.

F | Vermont.

Isaac Fichenor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll* of of Capt Benjamin Whitneys Companey Col Bradley's Regiment raised to assist the Sheriff to goe to Guilford

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Westminster Sept 15, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Pagan

(576) *Copyist.*

J | | Vermont.

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a Pay Roll* of Capt James Clay's Company Col Briddley's Regiment for assisting the High Sheriff

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Putney Sept 11, 1782

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ragan

*Copyist.*

T. | Warren's (15) Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Isaac Tichenor

Comm^tt

Appears as shown below on a

## Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

State Vermont Clarendon Augst ye 14th 1782 To the pay Table, this is to certify that Benjan Stevens And Ebenezer Hopkins were taken prisoners when in the S. Service upon Lake Champlain on the 12 of May A D 1779 and carried to Canada with Ephriam Stevens and at the same Time left there guns and atcotherments—were exchanged 9th of June last—

Thos Sawyer Capt

Bennington 7th August 1782.

This may Certify that the within named persons were exchanged on or about the 9th of June as mentioned within

Jos. Fay C. G. P.
State Vermont.

State of Vermont To Ebenezer Hopkins, Benjamin Stevens } Soldiers in Capt Thomas Soyers Company stad at Rutland . . Dr

To their wages when prisoners from the 12th of May 1779 up to June 9th 1782 as Pr a Certificate from Capt Soyer & Com. Gl of Prisoners being 36 Months & 28 Days at 40s Pr Month — Ben Stephens, Ebener Hopkins — £147 14 8

Pay Table Office Bennington Augt 17 1782 } The above Acct. being approved of the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Ebenr Hopkins & Benjn Stevens or to their order—One Hundred & Forty seven Pound fourteen shillings & eight pence it being £73 17 4 Each.

Isaac Tichenor, Nathl Brush } Commtt

Treasurers Office Sunderland Augt 1782

Rec'd of the Treasurer the Contents of the within order Being one hundred and forty seven pounds fourteen shillings and Eight pence

£147 14 8

Nehemiah Hopkins
for Ebenezer Hopkins
Benjamin Stephens

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,656.

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(552) copyist.

51 | **Vermont.**

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

Pay Roll * of Capt Beriah Green's Company of Rangers Raisd for the Defence of the frontiers of the State Vermont commencing Novr 30 & Ending April 15th 1782

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor June 20, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J E Douglas
*Copyist.*

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate given by Commissioners

on pay-roll* of Lieutenant being in Capt. Joseph Safford's Company of Militia who was out in the alarm to Saratoga and Bassetown last Campaign and was through Mistake Left out of the Rolls made for them (Maine)

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Cunningham, June 8, 1784.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

G | Vermont.

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll* of Capt. Bhadrach Phelps' Company, Col. Cornelius Doty's Regiment of Foot of the State of Vermont from the first Day of August to the forth in the Alarm at Saratoga

(Revolutionary War,)
Pay Table Office

dated Bennington, March 1, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Knight

Copyist.

I | **Vermont.**

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee

on Pay Roll* of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company raised by Order of Peter Olcott Esqr Colo for the Defence of the Frontiers of the State of Vermont

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Feb 19, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Dunton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee

on a pay roll * of Capt. Peter Page's Company of Volunteers in the service of this State Commanded by Ebenezer Walbridge, First Lieut. Regt. Commanded by Col. Hall Rem... ...ing at the date from (illegible)

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Washington Vt. Jan 29, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

E. Isaacs

*Copyist.*

T | Vermont.

Tucheror

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Report of a Committee

on Muster Roll * of a Company commanded by Nehemiah Lovewell Captain raised by order of Peter Olcott Esq. Col., for the defence of the frontiers of the State Vermont

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Newbury Jan 24, 1782.

~~* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. R. & P. 431,626.~~ * This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll

Tuttle

(576) *Copyist.*

| | | Vermont. |
|---|---|---|

Isaac Fisher

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee

on a pay roll * of Capt. Peter Page's Company of Volunteers in the service of this State Commanded by Lieut. Col. Thaddeus Tuttle, Lieut. Col. Comdt. Williston Hall Town ... which engaged the date from (illegible)

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Charlington Vt. Jan 29, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

E Isaacs



*Copyist.*

MAR. 26
37218036
1896.

which Payment is to be
Drawn Agreeable to a Resolve
of the Board of Wat and End-
ing Nov 23d 1861 Including
Pay Commencing and Ending
with the Muster. Roll of Peter
Page's Company

T | Vermont.

Tichenor

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Report of a Committee

on Muster Roll * of a Company commanded by Nehemiah Lovewell Captain raised by order of Peter Olcott Esqr. Colo. for the defence of the frontiers of the State Vermont

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Newbury Jan 24, 1782.

~~* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1835,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. R. & P. 421, 636.~~ † This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll

Thurston

Copyist.

T | **Vermont.**

Isaac Tichenor

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to an Order as one of a Com

on pay roll * of Capt Dan^l William's Company of Militia in Col^o Thomas Lee's Regiment Commencing 21^st of October Last. Ending 2^nd of November Following

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Irvington January 10, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. L. Morris

 *Copyist.*

Isaac Atherton

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a

pension * of Ephraim Armstrong's Company of Militia in Col. Walbridge's Regt who went over the Mountain to assist the Sheriff.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Cunningham's Tpt. 9th, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. Bowes

Copyist.

249-a

Ischenor, Isaac

# Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Committee | Committee |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3913559 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

T | | Vermont

Isaac Tichenor

Com[d]r

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of Labours of Men and oxen Drawn in Building Fort Fortitude in Bethel by Capt Jo Parkhurst Company of Militia in Royalton By Order of Capt Jesse Safford Commander of s[d] Fort agreable to a Resolve of the Board of War 1780 s[d] men finding their own Provision and to be allowed five shillings Pr Day agreable to s[d] Resolve

V

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Table Office, Feb. 20. 1783.

The within acct. Examined and approved the Treasurer is Directed to Pay the Same to Capt. Joseph Parkhurst or Order Sixty Forty Four Pound fourteen

10 ved

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

1

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

(545i)

Tilden. Stephen

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Representative at the Assembly

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721 5076 | 22 | |
| 2 | 43 53 46 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

J | | Vermont.

Stephen Tilden *

Representation at the assembly of Vermont.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll** †

of for that Part of Capt Joshua Hazens Company in Col° Woods Regt that marched with Lt William Bramble to Dresden in the alarm at Newbury when Thomas Johnson was carried away Captive.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Hartford April 3, 1781.

* This name appears on this roll only in an endorsement

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Hearst

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

T | | Vermont.

Stephen Tilden

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of a Scout Sent out by

Capt. Hazen June 1778
7 days at 12 Shillings p.
day p. man finding
there own provition
£ 12 : 12 : 0.

Hartford Octob$^{r}$ 24$^{th}$ 1778

in persuents to orders Recved from the major genreil the above Scouts were Sent out,

By me Joel Marsh Col$^{n}$

| | |
|---|---|
| 12 | 12 |
| 16 | 16 |
| 7 | 4 |
| 28 | 16 |
| £65 | 8 0 |

The Committee Appointed to examine and adjust Accounts having examined the within find due thereon sixty five Pounds Eight Shillings

Paul Spooner } Com$^{n}$
Benjn Emmons } of Accts

To Ira Allen Esq Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay the within Accounts which amounts to Sixty five Pounds eight Shillings to M$^{r}$ Elkanah Sprague

Tho$^{s}$ Chittenden

Rec$^{d}$ Windsor October 26$^{th}$ 1778 of Ira Allen Treasurer Sixty five Pounds Eight Shillings in full

P$^{r}$ me Elkanah Sprague

[OVER.]

Oct. 27.
37435446
1897.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

3

J. A. Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

250-pa

Tinkham, Seth

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 39135632 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

Seth Dunham

Name appears on a

**Return***

of the Men's names in Lime that helpt in the retreat from Straford with an a count of the No of horses im Ployed in P. Serves

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Welfford

Aug. 14, 1777.

No. of days, 2

Wages p[r] day, £3 6

No. of horses, 1

Hors wages, 4

Total amount of Wages, £0. 13.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. – R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

22

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

Tishenor, Isaac

# Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Justice Peace | Justice Peace

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Tichenor, Isaac

252

# Tolman. Thomas

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Paymaster | Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721SC77 | 22 | 3721SC98 |
| 2 | SC78 | 23 | SC99 |
| 3 | SC79 | 24 | S1C0 |
| 4 | SC80 | 25 | S1C1 |
| 5 | SC81 | 26 | S1C2 |
| 6 | SC83 | 27 | S1C3 |
| 7 | SC82 | 28 | S1C4 |
| 8 | SC84 | 29 | S1C5 |
| 9 | SC85 | 30 | S1C6 |
| 10 | SC86 | 31 | S1C7 |
| 11 | SC87 | 32 | S1C8 |
| 12 | SC88 | 33 | S1C9 |
| 13 | SC89 | 34 | S1I0 |
| 14 | SC90 | 35 | S1I1 |
| 15 | SC91 | 36 | S1I2 |
| 16 | SC92 | 37 | S1I3 |
| 17 | SC93 | 38 | S1I4 |
| 18 | SC95 | 39 | S1I5 |
| 19 | SC94 | 40 | S1I6 |
| 20 | SC96 | 41 | S1I7 |
| 21 | SC97 | 42 | S1I8 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

S. | Vermont.

Thos. Dolman

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of a Regt from Windsor County October 1776.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rutland, Oct. 29, 1784.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

S. | **Vermont.**

Thomas Palmer

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to certificate of an examining committee on a pay roll * of a Detachment from Westchester &c in the year 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated { Rutland. Oct. 28, 1784.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576)

*Copyist.*

**Vermont Militia.**

Thos Tatman *

Appears with the rank of Pvt? on a

Pay Roll †

of Lieut. Isaac Clark's Company of Volunteers that Turned Out for a Month in October 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sunderland Aug 14, 1783.

* This name appears on this Roll in the body of an order, and as signature to a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

J | | Vermont.

Ira Tolman

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Certificate of an Examining Committee on a Pay Roll* of Capt. Thos. Dale Company in Col Ira Allens Regiment of Militia for services done this State in two Alarms in in the Month of March 1780

(Revolutionary War,)

Sunderland.

dated Jan 25th, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

(576) *Copyist.*

C | **Vermont Militia.**

Jos Johnson *

Appears with the rank of Pay Mast on a

**Pay Roll** †

of Capt. Samuel Allen's Com-
pany of Volunteers Raised
by order Brig'd Gen'l Allen;
Commencing the 13th Octo'r
1780, and Ending the 11th
Day of Nov'r 1780, Inclusive
the Wages being due from
the State of Vermont

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Arlington June 5, 1781.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only as a signature to a ~~certificate~~. Receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Jacobs



*Copyist.*

T | Herrick's Regt | **Vermont Militia.**

Thos Tolman *

Appears with the rank of P. Master on a

Pay Roll †

of the field and Staff officers of Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia while in Actual Service on alarm in the month of October, 1780, for the defence of the State of Vermont,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington May 26, 1781.

* This name appears on this roll as a certificate

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mcllhail

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Y | Walbridges Regt | **Vermont Militia.**

Thos Tolman *

Appears with the rank of Pay Mast on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt William Dyer's Company in the Service of the State of Vermont from Oct 12th to the 6th Day of Nov 1780, both days included.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington May 25, 1781.

* This name appears on this roll on the body of an order and as a signature to a receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Clerk

T | **Vermont Militia.**

Thos Tolman *

Appears with the rank of Pay Mast on a

Pay Roll †

of Lieut Nathaniel Holmes' Company in the Service of the State of Vermont commencing the 27th Dec 1780; ending the 3rd day of Apr. 1781 Inclusive; the money being due from this State

(Revolutionary War,)

dated May 3, 1781

* This name appears on this roll in the body of an order & signature to a receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ragan



*Copyist.*

T | | Vermont.

Thos Tolman

This name appears as a

Signature

to a certificate

on a pay roll* of Men out of Capt Jas Andersons Company of Melitia in Col: Ebenezer Woods Regiment Begining October ye 25, 1780 and Ending November ye 7th 1780

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Londonderry April 23, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hearst



Copyist.

I

**Vermont Militia.**

Thos Tolman *

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

**Pay Roll** †

of Capt. Joseph Bigelow's Company of Volunteers in the service of the United States, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington March 15, 1781.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only as a signature to a ~~certificate~~. Receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.



Copyist.

T | **Vermont Militia.**

Thos Tolman *

Appears with the rank of Pay Mas^r on a

Pay Roll †

of Captain William Hutchins' Company in Maj^r Eben^r Allen's Detachment, in the service of the State of Vermont — 1780 — 1

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington Feb 2, 1781.

* This name appears on this roll in the body of an order.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mclichael



*Copyist.*

T | **Vermont Militia.**

Thos Tolman *

Appears with the rank of Pay Mas^r on a

Pay Roll †

of L^t Dav^d Powers Comp.
of Voleenteers Belonging
to Maj^r Eben^r Allen's
Detachment Raised by the
Town of Clarrendon for the
Defence of the State of Vermont,
Commencing Aug^t 17^th 1780. and
Ending Nov^r 8^th both days inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington Feb^y 1, 1781.

* This name appears on this roll as signature to a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

T | **Vermont Militia.**

Thos Tolman *

Appears with the rank of Pay Mas^r on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Maj^r Eben^r Allen's Detachment in the Service of the State of Vermont from the 16^th of Aug^t 1780, to the 21^st of Novem^r following both Days included

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Jan 31, 1781.

* This name appears on this roll in the body of an order and as signature to a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael



*Copyist.*

I | | Vermont Militia.

Thos Tolman *

Appears with the rank of Pay Mas^r on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Parmela Allen's Company of Rangers Maj^r Ebenez^r Allen's Detachment Raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing febr^y 1^st and ending the 1^st of Decemb^r A.D. 1780. both Days included

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Jan 8., 1781.

* This name appears on this roll as signature to a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

J. | **Vermont Militia.**

Thos. Tolman *

Appears with the rank of Pay Mas.r on a

Pay Roll †

of Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers raised by order of the State of Vermont for the Defence of the North.r Frontiers.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington, Dec.r 19, 1780.

* This name appears on this Pay Roll to a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) J B Dowd *Copyist.*

T | Herrick's Regt | Vermont Militia.

Thos Tolman *

Appears with the rank of Pay Mas.r on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp.y in Colo Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Volunteears taking from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780

* This name appears on this Roll in the body of an order and as signature to a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) Copyist.

T | Vermont

Tho Tolman

P. M

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Deficieneice in the pay Roll of Capt James Brookins Comp'y in Colo Fletcher's Battalion in the Service of the State in the year 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Rec'd of the Treasurer the Contents of the above Warrant. Oct 2nd 1784 Tho Tolman P M'r

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record: 1

(545m) J. M. Weaver Copyist.

T. | **Vermont Militia.**

Thos Tolman *

Appears with the rank of P. Mas$^{r}$ on a

True List †

of (the names & Sums of) Capt Nehemiah Lovwell's Pay Roll of himself & Company in the Service of the State of Vermont, from the Commencement of the Campaign 1781 to the 30$^{th}$ of June in s$^{d}$ Year inclusive, - taken from the Original Roll in the Pay Mas$^{rs}$ Office

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Sunderland Aug 21, 1783.

* This name appears on this List as a signature to a Receipt, an attestation, and in body of an order.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Prentiss



*Copyist.*

**Vermont Militia.**

Thos Tolman *

Appears with the rank of P Mas^r on a

Pay Roll †

of Lieut Israel Morey's party under the command of Lieut Col^o Benj^a Wait in the Service of the State of Vermont, A. D. 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay Table Office Feb 20, 1783.

* This name appears on this roll as a signature to a receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

H E Douglas
Copyist.

I | **Vermont Militia.**

Thomas Tolman *

Appears with the rank of P. Mas.r on a

Pay Roll †

of Captn Parmelee Allen's Company Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Battallion Raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont — commencing May 21st and ending Decr 1st, 1781, Both days included,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Aug. 6., 1782.

* This name appears on this roll in the body of an order and as signature to a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael
*Copyist.*

**Vermont Militia.**

Tho Talman *

Appears with the rank of P. Mas$^{r}$ on a

Pay Roll †

of Captain Elijah Gates Company of Volunteers in Colo. Benjamin Wait's Batalion in the Service of the State of Vermont from the Seventeenth of July, 1781, to the fifteenth Day of December, 1781, Inclusive,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Windsor June 20, 1782

* This name appears on this roll as a signature to a receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

H E Douglas

(545i) *Copyist.*

**Vermont Militia.**

Thos Salman *

Appears with the rank of Mas$^r$ on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt Charles Nelson's Company in Col$^o$ Benjamin Wait's Battalion from the 1st day of July, 1781, to the commencement of another certain Roll of the S$^d$ company, which completed the Campaign of S$^d$ Company for the said year A.D. 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Windsor, June 16, 1782.

* This name appears on this roll as a signature to a receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J E Douglas
Copyist.

F | Vermont Militia.

Ths. Tolman *

Appears with the rank of P. Mastr on a

Pay Roll †

of Captain William Hutchins Independant Company of Troops in the service of The State of Vermont from the 20th of Novemr 1781 to the 1st day of May 1782 (Stationed at Castleton and Pittsford Forts during their Service)

(Revolutionary War,)

dated May 11, 1782

* This name appears on this roll as a Signature to a receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Rayen

(545i) *Copyist.*

2nd | Walbridge's Regiment | **Vermont Militia.**

Sol. Allen *

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Pay Roll †

of Field and Staff Officers of a Battalion of Infantry Commanded by Ebenezer Walbridge Lieut. Col. Commandant as General Enos' Brigade and Service of Detachment militia

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Pay Table Office

dated Lexington April 22, 1782.

* This name appears on this Roll in the body of an order and as a Signature to a Receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. Eames

*Copyist.*

Thos Tolman *

Appears with the rank of Privt Mas^ on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt James Brookins Company of Infantry in Col Sam^el Fletcher's Batalion in the service of this State A.D. 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

Pay Table Office

dated Bennington 18 Mar., 1782.

* This name appears on this Pay Roll in the body of an order and as a signature to a Receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf

Copyist.

J. | **Vermont.**

Thos. Tolman P. Mast.

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt-

on a rau abstract * of Roger Enos Brig.d Gen.al of a Brigade of Troops Raised for the Defence of the State of Vermont Commencing the 24th of May 1781 and ending the 15th of Decr. following, inclusive

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Feby 29, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) *Copyist.*

**Vermont Militia.**

Tho Talman *

Appears with the rank of Pt Mas'r on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Abner Seelye's Company in Col. Benjamin Wait's Battallion in the Service of the State of Vermont, from the first Day of July, 1781, to the thirtieth Day of November, 1781 Inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 21, 1782

* This name appears on this

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

T

**Vermont Militia.**

Tho. Tolman *

Appears with the rank of C. Mas'r on a

Pay Roll †

of the Field & Staff Officers in Col. Wait's Battalion in the Service of the State of Vermont, from the 10th of Feb. 1781, to the 30th of Novbr, 1781, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 16, 1782.

* This name appears on this roll as a signature to a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J E Douglas
Copyist.

**Vermont Militia.**

Tho. Solman *

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. John Benjamin's Company in Col. Benj.ª Wait's Battallion in the Service of the State of Vermont, Commencing y^e 1st day July, 1781, & ending the 30th day of Nov., 1781, Inclusive

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 14, 1782.

* This name appears on this

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J E Douglas

(545i) *Copyist.*

Thos Yolman *

Appears with the rank of P. Mast on a

Pay Roll †

of Captain Colon Clark's Company of Infantry in Colonel Ebr Hall bridge's Battalion In the Service of this State, A. D. 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington, Vt. Feb'y, 1782.

* This name appears on this roll as Thos Yolman in addition to a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

Thomas Odiorne Esqr. *

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

Pay Roll †

of the Corps raised by the State of Vermont commanded by Thomas Odiorne Esqr. Agreeable to a Resolve of the Board of Warr[ant] Dated Windsor [illegible] 1781 for the Purpose of Procuring Cloathing for the Troops raised by this State for the Term of Three Years or during the War (Pay Commencing [illegible])

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rutland [illegible], 178[illegible].

* This name appears on this Roll in the body of a Certificate

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

J

**Vermont Militia.**

Tho. Tolman *

Appears with the rank of P. Mas$^{r}$ on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt Jotham White's Company in Col. Samuel Fletcher's Battalion in the service of the State of Vermont from the first day of July 1781 to the 19th day of Dec. 1781 inclusive

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Springfield, Vt. Jan. 28, 1782.

* This name appears on this Pay Roll as a signature to a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5457) Copyist.

21 | Vermont.

Eli Colman *

P. Mus.

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Ebenezer Allen's Company of Militia belonging to Col. Ethan Allen's Regt. Raised for the defence of the Honorable the State of Vermont Philip Skeen Dec'em'br 1st, 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Winchester, Dec. 3, 1782.

* This name appears on this Roll as Eli Colman per Receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Eli Colman

Copyist.

T | **Vermont Militia.**

Tho. Tolman *

Appears with the rank of P. Mas$^{r}$ on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt John Stark's Company in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Fletcher, in the service of the State of Vermont, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington, Vt Jan. 9, 1782.

* This name appears on this Pay Roll as a signature to a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

81 | Walbridge's Regiment | **Vermont Militia.**

Thos. Palmer, Esq.*

Appears with the rank of Pay Mast. on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Joshua Babcock's Company in the Battalion Commanded by Ebenezer Walbridge, Esq. Lt. Col. Commt. in the Service of the State of Vermont — 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington, Vt. June 3, 1782.

* This name appears on this Roll in the body of an order and as a signature to a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. Graves
Copyist.

Tho Tolman *

Appears with the rank of P. Mas$^{r}$ on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in the Battalion commanded by Samuel Fletcher, Esq$^{r}$ Lt Col$^{o}$: Com$^{dt}$. in the service of the State of Vermont 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Dec. 23, 1781.

* This name appears on this Pay Roll as a signature to a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Metcalf
Copyist.

Vermont Militia.

* [illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

[illegible] †

of [illegible]

[illegible]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

* This name appears on this roll on a signature to a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

T | **Vermont Militia.**

Tho Tolman *

Appears with the rank of P Mas$^{r}$ on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt Josiah Fish's Company in Col. Samuel Fletcher's Battalion in the service of the State of Vermont – 1781 – Commencing July 1$^{st}$ and ending with close of the Campaign

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington Dec. 3, 1781

* This name appears on this Pay Roll as a signature to a receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf

(5456) *Copyist.*

1 | Valbridges Regt | **Vermont Militia.**

Eli Nelson *

Appears with the rank of Privat on a

Pay Roll †

of Three Days Men that joined Capt Parmelee Allen's Company from Col. Warren's Regiment and Col° Allen's in the Service of the State of Vermount in the year 1781

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Arlington Mar 26, 1781.

* This name appears on this Roll as a Signature to a receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

I

**Vermont Militia.**

Thos Tolman *

Appears with the rank of P. Mas^r on a

Pay Roll †

~~of~~ for the Field and Staff Officers of Col. Fletcher's Regiment from the 30th of June 1781, to the date hereof

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Vermont 25 Nov, 1781.

* This name appears on this Pay Roll as a signature to a receipt and in the body of an order

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

7 | **Vermont Militia.**

The Tolman *

Appears with the rank of P. Mas^r on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt Blakslee's Company in Col Fletchers Battalion & Gen'l Enos' Brigade in the service of the State of Vermont

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Arlington Nov 22, 1781.

* This name appears on this Pay Roll as a signature to a receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Metcalf

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

**Vermont Militia.**

Israel Hurlbut *

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll †

of a Detachment of Men being a part of the Non-Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of two Companies raised as a Levy from Col. Thos Lee's Regiment of Militia, for the Defence of the Frontiers of the State of Vermont, in October 1781, stationed at Castleton during their service and commanded by Israel Hurlbut, Capt. in pursuance of Orders from the Hon. Brem. Enos, as appears by Copy of Orders from Lt Cole Clark to Capt. Hurlbut (Israel Hurlbut)

**Revolutionary War,**

dated Head Quarters, Castleton, Octr 30th, 1781.

* This name appears on this roll as signature to a receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

I | **Vermont.**

Thos Tolman
Mus. & P. M.

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to Declaration

on Journall * of Capt. Joseph Kelsey's Company Raised for weeks to Guard the Inhabitants on the East Bank of White River Company No 1 in Col Ira Allen's Regt Dated Castleton 1781

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Castleton, Feb. 12th, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

**Vermont Militia.**

Thos Finan *

Appears with the rank of Pay Mast^r on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Charles Nelson's Company raisd by order of Convention held at Cornish in Febry, 1781, for the defence of these frontiers, from the time they engagd until 26th of March, 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay Table Office Bennington June 23, 1781.

* This name appears on this roll as a signature to a receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster



*Copyist.*

T | **Vermont Militia.**

Thos Talman *

Appears with the rank of Pay Mas^r on a

Pay Roll †

of Lieut Beriah Green's
independent Company of
Rangers Raised for the
Defence of the State
Vermont 1781

(Revolutionary War,)

Windsor County
dated Windsor April 7, 1781.

* This name appears on this roll as a Signature to a receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J E Douglas
Copyist.

T | | Vermont

Tho: Tolman

P. M.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll *

of Two Soldiers in Capt James Brookins Company in Col: Fletchers Battalion in 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Recd of the Treasurer the Contents of the above warrant Oct 2nd 1784: Tho Tolman P. Mast

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record: 2

J. M. Weaver

(545i) Copyist.

Tho Tolman *

Appears with the rank of P. Mas'r on a

Pay Roll †

of Captain Charles Nelson's Company, Colonel Benjamin Wait's Battalion, in the Service of the State of Vermont From the term of time which they received their advance Pay to the close of the Campaign,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Feb 6, 1782.

* This name appears on this roll as a signature to a receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



J E Douglas
Copyist.

Tho Tolman *

Appears with the rank of P. Mas$^{r}$ on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Daniel Comstock's Company in the Battalion of Infantry in the service of the State of Vermont commanded by Samuel Fletcher Esq. Lieut Col Commandant

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Jan. 1, 1782.

* This name appears on this Pay Roll as a signature to a Receipt

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Meleaf

T | **Vermont.**

Tolman Esq.r

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the first day of July last.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Pay Table Office
Sunderland. Oct 1st, 1783.
Aug. 5th in favor of Esq. Tolman on
Capt. Hutchins's Roll £ 4 14 6 7½
Aug. 5th " on Capt. Brooks Do 2 18 10 7
" " on Capt. Tylers Do 6 2 16 4
" " " Whites Do 3 0 7 4
" " " Starks Do 2 16 3 9½
" " " Nelsons Do 3 2 8 7 10½
" " " Clarks Do 7 8 18 4
" " " Blakesleys Do 2 9 9 13 11
" " on John Conlisurges 2 7 8 0
Aug. 28th on Capt. Fishs Roll 4 7 0 5 4
" " " " Nelsons Do 7 1 10 9½
" " " " Benjamin Do 4 4 3 11 7
" " " " Sableys Do 1 5 2 1 5¾
" " " " Lovelwells Do 1 7 8 2 8¾

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(over)

Number of record:

1

A. A. Ward

(548d) Copyist.

OCT. 27. 37435393 1897.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aug. | 21st | on | Lt. Morey's | Do. 4. 2. 10½ |
| " | " | " | Col Fletchers | Do 148. 8. 8 |
| " | " | " | Ham[d] Lawrence | Wages 18. 14. 8 |
| " | " | " | Capt. Blakesly | Roll 788. 5. 7½ |
| " | " | " | " | Allens Do. 24. 18. 8 |
| " | " | " | " | Saffords Do. 65 14. 2½ |
| " | " | " | " | Babcocks Do. 347. 10. 0 |
| " | " | " | " | Dyers Do. 302. 13. 4 |
| " | " | " | " | Hutchins Do. 628. 7. 3 |
| " | " | " | " | Fishs Do. 843. 8. 11 |
| " | " | " | " | Comstocks Do. 357. 4. 10¾ |
| " | " | " | " | Do. Do. 796. 11. 6¾ |

I | **Vermont Militia.**

Thos Tolman *

Appears with the rank of Q. Mast on a

**Pay Roll** †

of Mileage Money due unto Capt Joseph Tyler's Company in Six Weeks service of the State of Vermont, Being omitted in a former Roll for the Pay of s^d Company.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington nov^r 24th, 1784.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only as a signature to a certificate.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Copyist.

J | | Vermont.

Thos. Tolman

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract** *

of "Minutes to be used in Settlement with the Coms^rs &c"

* * * * * *

Thos. Tolman

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17 .

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1895,) of a transcript made by order of the General Assembly of Vermont in 1843, and borrowed from that State.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record: 9

(547 e) J. A. Ward Copyist.

Next Number.

# Toplun. John

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37435571 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.W.P. 431. 636

See also

T | | **Vermont.**

John Toplin
Capt. of Militia

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

The State of Vermont to the Several Officers & soldiers hereafter Named for service done by order of the Commanding Officer at Fort Wait A. D. 1781. Dr

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

£5 17 11

This may Certify that the above Acct is Just & Trew P m
John Toplin Capt of Militia.

Wesminster Oct 22 1783, this may certify that according to the best of my knowledge the above Named Persons did the duty as specified and if tha are not made up in Capt Telays Pay Roll tha have not received any pay for the same
Benjn Wait Lt Col Commdt

Pay Table Office, Bennington Feby 26, 1784. The within amount is approved and the Treasr is directed to Pay the same being Five Pound Seventeen Shillings and Eleven Pence Lawfull Money to Lieut Abner Fowler or Bearer
Saml Bartlet
Timo Brownson } Committe

£5—17—11

Bennington March 3d 1784.

Recd of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Lt Abner Fowler
P m Nehh Lovewell

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:
**14**

(545*i*)

*Copyist.*

2153-F

# Tool. Bracket.

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37435567 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431.636

See also

T | **Vermont.**

Bracket Towl

Lieut

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

The State of Vermont to the Several Officers & soldiers hereafter Named for service done by order of the Commanding Officer at Fort Wait A. D. 1781. Dr

* * * * * *

Lieut. Bracket Towl

5 days scouting @ 4/3 ..... 1-1-3

* * * * * *

£5 17 11

This may Certify that the above Acct is Just & Trew P m
John Toplin Capt of Militia.

Wesminster Oct 22 1783, this may certify that according to the best of my knowledge the above Named Persons did the duty as specified and if tha are not made up in Capt Telays Pay Roll tha have not received any pay for the same
Benjn Wait Lt Col Commdt

Pay Table Office, Bennington Feby 26, 1784. The within amount is approved and the Treasr is directed to Pay the same being Five Pound Seventeen Shillings and Eleven Pence Lawfull Money to Lieut Abner Fowler or Bearer
Saml Bartlet
Timo Brownson } Committe

£5—17—11

Bennington March 3d 1784.

Recd of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Lt Abner Fowler
P m Nehh Lovewell

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:
14

(645*i*) *Copyist.*

2 V 3 h

# Townsend, Mira

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37435432 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.W. 431, 636

V See also

T | **Vermont.**

Miss Townsend, Esq^r.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return** *

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the first day of April last

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Pay Table Office Sunderland, July 1st, 1783.

May 2d. in favor of Miss Townsend, Esq^r. £ 21. 8. 6

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

**2**

(548*d*)

Copyist.

253-C

Tram. John

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372 1 5124 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

5 | **Vermont.**

John Train

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a pay roll * of Capt Thomas Train's Company in Col Sam Robinson's Regiment commencing the 20th Day of Octo. and ending the Day of Nov 1781. inclusive The Money being due from the State of Vermont

(**Revolutionary War**)

Rutland County Ss

dated March ye 22d A. D., 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

S. 3 R

# Trumbul. Jonathan

# Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Pay Master | Pay Master

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 37435223 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.W. 431. 636

✓

See also

T | | **Vermont.**

Jonathan Trumbul, Esq^r.
Pay Master

Appears as shown below in Cap^t Eben^r Allen's

## Account*

stated as follows:

| | Total |
|---|---|
| Capt Pay £24—Rations 2^s Pr £14— . . | £38 0 0 |
| Leut. Each 16—4 D^o 7— . . | £23 4 0 |
| Surgin as Mate . . . . . | 38 0 0 |
| Amounts of Officers Pay and Rations . . | 122 8 0 |
| Pay Dew to my Company . . . . | £226 12 6 |
| Total amount of the Hull . . . . | £349 0 6 |

Bennington 22^d Feb^y 1779:

I hereby certify on honor that the above sum of three hundred and forty nine pounds and six pence is the exact Sum drawn by me of Jonathan Trumbul, Esq^r pay master of the Northern Department on or about the fourth day of June last and in full of Cap^t Allen his pay and Rations: the pay and Rations of his officers including Doct^r Rubach Surgeons Mate and the pay allowed by the Continent to the Soldiers of his Company for two months Service in Guarding the frontier of this State in the Months of March & April A. D. 1778.

Isaac Clark
Capt.

In Council Bennington 22^d Feb^y 1779

You are hereby directed to pay unto Captain Ebenezer Allen the foot of the within Amount being three hundred forty nine pounds and six pence £349 0 6— Tho^s Chittenden

To Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer—

N. B. The above adjustment done pursuant to a Report of Committee, and accepted by the house of Assembly 2^d of Feb^y Instant—

Rec^d Feb^y 22^nd 1779 of Ira Allen Treasurer Three Hundre l fourty nine Pounds Six Pence L. Money in full on the above order.—

P^r me Ebenezer Allen, Cap^t

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

**20**

(545*i*)

J. A. Ward
*Copyist.*

253-F

# Tucker. Joshua

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Justice Peace | Justice Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | F 22 / 5123 | 22 | |
| 2 | / | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

T | | Vermont.

Joshua Tucker

This name appears only as a Justice Peace

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* ~~of~~ for three men which went from Stroffort to Rockfield in the month of March 1781 on a Scout in the State Service by orders from Gene Elliott.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October 4", 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ellicott

(576) *Copyist.*

Previous Number.

284

213-2

# Tyler.

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3743539 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.W. 431.636

See also

T | | Vermont.

Tyler

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the first day of July last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay-Table Office
Sunderland, Oct. 1st, 1783.
Aug. 5th, in favor of Lieu. Johnson
Capt. Tyler's Roll £0 62.. 16.. 4

× × × × × × ×

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

D. N. Ward

Copyist.

# Underhill, William

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37215[illegible] | 22 | / |
| 2 | / 5126 | 23 | |
| 3 | 5125 | 24 | |
| 4 | 43378[illegible] | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

U. | Walbridge's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Mr. Underhill

Appears as shown below on a

**Petition ***

of which the following is a copy:

To the Honorble General Assembly of the State of Vermont Now Setting at Bennington: Sheweth that your Petitioner had order from Colo Samuel fletcher then Commadant at Castleton on or about the 25 of Last october To Send a Scout out off the Regiment your Petitioner then Commanded To mount Independance in obedience to Said orders Sent Sergent archelus Tupper, Silas walbridge Joseph Willoughby Jnr Nathanll Grave ammi fuller & Jesse Bruster who on there way was one killed, the Rest Taken Prisoners and Lost their Guns acoutriments & amminition wherefore your Petitioner Prays that this Honrble house would Give an order on the Treasurer for the Pay of Said articles and your Petitioner in Duty Bound Shall Pray

Bennington February 13th 1782 — Samll Robinson Lt Colo

State of Vermont In Genl Assembly Feby 13th 1782

The above petition was read and refered to a Comtee of them to take the same under consideration and make report.

The members chosen Mr Mathicks Mr Burton and Mr Underhill

attest Ros Hopkins Clerk

The Honorable the General Assembly Now Siting Your Committee to whome was Refer'd the petition of Colo Robinson in Behalf of the Scout Captivated by the Enemy Beg leave to Repor that it is their Opinion that the with in Named men Viz Serjeant Arculus Tupper, Silas Walbridge, Joseph Willoughby Junr, Nathl Grave, Ammi Fuller, & Jesse Bruster, have Each of them the Gun they have Drew of out of this States Store in Lue of their Guns lost and also that Each of them Receive out of Sd Store one pound of Powder and four pounds of lead

By Order

Beninton Feb. 14. 1782 — S. Mattocks for Commitee

In Genl Assembly Feby 15th 1782

The above report was read and accepted and ordered that a Bill be brought in accordingly

attest Ros Hopkins Clerk

In General Assembly Bens 16th Feby 1782

Whereas Silas Walbridge, Joseph Willoughby, Junr, Nathaniel Grave, Ammi Fuller & Jesse Breuster were captivated by the Enemy in October last & lost their Arms & Accoutrements Resolved that they have in Lieu thereof the Guns by them severally drawn out of this State's Store--& that Ezekil Bruster have the Gun by him drawn out of said Store, in lieu of the Gun by him lent to Serjeant Tupper which was lost at the same time—And that the keeper of the said Store be & is hereby further directed to deliver to each of the above named Persons one Pound of Powder and four Pounds of Lead

Extract from the Journals

Ros. Hopkins Clerk

In Council 27th Feby, 1782 — Read & approved

Jos Fay Secy

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(552)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

U | | Vermont.

William Underhill

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Receipt

on a Pay Roll * of Capt. John Gray's Company Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia for service done in Defence of the frontiers of the State of Vermont by order of General Safford from October 18, 1781 to November 8th 1781 both Days Included

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dorset Nov 27th, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Elliott

U. | Vermont.

Mr Underhill * *

Appears on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewells Company, raised by Order of Peter Olcott Esqr Col: for the defence of the Frontiers of the State of Vermont

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Feb 19, 1782.

*Member of General Assembly

*This name appears on this roll only in body of Certificate

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Paxton

U | **Vermont.**

William Underhill

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Receipt

on Pay Roll * of Capt. Graham's Underhill's Company of Levies List in Colo. Ira Allen's Regiment for service done in defence of the frontier of the State of Vermont by order of Genl. Safford from Oct 18th 1781 to Novemr 5 1781 Both days included. the above Company Commanded by Lt Isaac Farwell

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated March 20, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5457) A. Douglas *Copyist.*

# Madleigh, John

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721529 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

N. | | Vermont. Militia.

John Vadleigh

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to .....

.....

on Pay Roll * of Party of Men belonging to Col. Peter Olcot Regt. under the command of Capt. Fry Bayley Imployed in Scouting by Col. Olcot's Order Oct. 17[illegible]0

.....

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Non dated, 17 .

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

~~* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. R. & P. 421,626.~~

Taunton

(576) Copyist.

257

# Wakely, John

## Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | S.7206460 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

See also

W | Capt. Briggs' Company. | **Vermont.**

John Makely

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll***

of Cap[t] Joseph Briggs' Company of miltitia for Sarvis in Sarving and assisting the Sherrif of Windham County, Beginning September ye 8[th], A. D. 1782,

dated Pennington Feb 26, 1784.

No. of Days in Sarvis ..... 5

Wagers pr. Day ..... £ 0 - 3 - 0

Amount of Wagers & Ration ..... £ 0 - 15 - 0

No. of Milds Travil ..... 51

Ammount of Travil ..... £ 0 - 17 - 0

Total amount of wagers, Rations & Travil, } ..... 1 - 12 - 0

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

A C Kinsley



*Copyist.*

# Walbridge. Ebenezer

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieut. Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 Reference erroneous | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

**See also** Walbridges Regiment
Vermont Militia

258-a

# Wallbridge, Silas

# Vermont.

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3743606? | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R & P. 431636

**See also**

V | **Vermont.**

Silas Walbridge

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"Bennington 2st March 1784

State of Vormont to Rubin Sackitt and Enoch Sackitt his son Dr. for their going over to Gilford and Wesminster Assisting the Sheriff of Winham County Seventy Miles four pence per Mile . . . . . £2 6 8
it being in the year 1782

Reuben Sackitt

Pay Table Office Bennington March 3d 1784 the within Account being Examined and Approved the Treasurer is hereby Directed to Pay the Same to the Reuben Sacket or Bearer it being the Sum of two Pounds Six Shillings and Eight Pence

£2 6 8 — Eli Cogsel, Tim° Brownson } Commtt

Bennington March 3d 1784

Rec'd of the Treasurer the Contents of the within order in behalf of Reuben Sackit

Silas Walbridge"

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

L K Patterson

(545i) Copyist.

# Ward, William

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

Justice of Peace | Justice of Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8732 1 5 7 14 3 | 22 | |
| 2 | 5 1 4 6 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

Wm Ward. Just. of peace

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of Capt. Abishai Moseley's Company for there Servis In the Alarram at Castleton June 10th 1781 in obediance to orders from Major Isaac Clarke.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Poultney Jan. 16, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Stanton



Copyist.

Vermont.

Ebenezer Allen

Just of Peace

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* ~~of~~ for a part of Capt. Ebadiah Dewey's Company, (of Poultney militia) who march'd to the assistance of Governor Clinton (in his Endeavours to intercept the Retreat of Gr. Jn°. Johnson in May 1781 and d'isc'd 30th of May. Leave made up and for write as for as to Movid Independence. N.B. This Party march'd by orders from Col°. Ebenezer Allen.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Poultney June 12, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Rawson

Copyist.

# Warden. Judah

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3,721,038,68 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

W | Capt. Matteson's Co. | **Vermont.**

Judah Warden

Appears with the rank of Ens. on a

**Pay Roll** *

of part of Cap$^{t}$ Matteson's Company of Militia for Assisting the Sheriff in Windham County in the month of Sept., 1782,

dated Sunderland, May 29, 1783.

Days 4

Miles travel 48

Total Amount £2-8-0.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

# Warren, Jon th "

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| Captain | Captain |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| K | 3701046 | 22 | |
| 2 | 1353378 | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

Added Dec 2/97.

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

N | 7 | **Vermont.**

Warren *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Regimental Pay Roll†**

of ye seventh Regiment under the Command of Mager Simeon Edwards In September Last past. By ye Direction General Allen & ye Sherriff of ye County of Windham Decr ye 13 Day, Anno Domini 1782,

dated Marlborough Dec 13, 1782.

* This name appears on this Roll as Capt first Comp Marlborough.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hardman



*Copyist.*

| | Vermont.

Jon^th Warren
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the first day of July last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Table Office
Sunderland Oct 1st, 1783.
July 24th in favr of Capt.
Jon^th Warren £13.11.8.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

D. A. Ward
Copyist.

# Warren. Gideon

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | Reference envelope | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

**See also** Warrens (15) Regiment
Vermont Militia

263

# Webster M Lyon

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 C. 3721578 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ **See also**

W | | **Vermont.**

M. Lyon Webster

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a Certificate by Select-
men.

on Payroll * of Capt. E. Wallis'
Company of Militia
for Service done in
the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dep. Table Office Aug. 8, 1781.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(576) *Copyist.*

Wells. 264

Next Number. 264-a

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3743545 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.W. 431.636

See also

W | | Vermont.

Wells

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of a Scout Sent out by

Capt. Wells Aug.st 1778 Clover
Willard & Simes Ashley
6 days at 36 Shillings a Day
p.r man finding themselves
£ 7 - 4 - 0

Hartford Octob.r 24.th 1778

in persuents to orders Recved from the major genreil the above Scouts were Sent out,

By me Joel Marsh Col.n

| | |
|---|---|
| 12 | 12 |
| 16 | 16 |
| 7 | 4 |
| 28 | 16 |
| £65 | 8 0 |

The Committee Appointed to examine and adjust Accounts having examined the within find due thereon sixty five Pounds Eight Shillings

Paul Spooner } Com.rs
Benjn Emmons } of Accts

To Ira Allen Esq Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay the within Accounts which amounts to Sixty five Pounds eight Shillings to M.r Elkanah Sprague

Tho.s Chittenden

Rec.d Windsor October 26.th 1778 of Ira Allen Treasurer Sixty five Pounds Eight Shillings in full

P.r me Elkanah Sprague

[OVER.]

OCT. 27.
37435457
E 83 67

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record.

3

D. A. Ward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

# Wheat. Samuel

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721537 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

See also

Vf | Vermont.

Samuel Wheat

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a pay roll* of Capt James Clay's Company Col. Bradley's Regiment for assisting the High Sheriff -

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Putney Sept 11, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ragan

(576) *Copyist.*

# Wheeler. Isaac

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ~~3-76-25-3-9~~ | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

† Withdrawn and filed in Sec'y's
Sergeants (7) Ct Regt 7-24-25 EL B

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.W.P. 431.636

See also

Previous Number.

245 ~~265~~ 264-b

Wheeler

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| Captain | Captain |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372147 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431.636

✓ See also

W | 7 | **Vermont.**

Wheeler *

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

**Regimental Pay Roll†**

of ye seventh Regiment under the Command of Mager Simeon Edwards In September Last past. By ye Direction General Allen & ye Sherriff of ye County of Windham Decr ye 13 Day, Anno Domini 1782,

dated Marlborough Dec 13, 1782.

* This name appears on this Roll as Capt third company Wilmington

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Hartman

Copyist.

# Whitcombe, Asa

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3413567 2 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

√ Book Mark:

√ See also

Vermont.

Appears as shown below on an

**Order** *

of which the following is a copy:

Pay table office 13 of April 1781

the Treasurer is Directed to Pay to Asa Whitcomb Esq Two pounds forteen Shillings for Cash he has Paid to Elias Kyes Samuel Allen and John harredon for Scouting six Days Each when found them selves as per their order and acount

Thos Chittenden, John Fasset } Commeetee

Date above Recived the Contents of the above order

Asa Whitcombe

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. —R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

**26**

(545i)

Copyist.

# White. Noah

265-

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Justice Peace | Justice Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3,201,560 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Noah White (Justs Peace)

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* of a Party of Men belonging to Colo. Peter Olcott Regiment under the Command of Lieut Nathaniel White Employed as Scouting Parties for One Month by Colo Olcott's Orders in the Month of March 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Feb 5, 1782

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Taunton

# White, Peniz

## Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 372.0(4(3 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

Peris White

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll***

of Cap[t] Joseph Briggs' Company of miltitia for Sarvis in Sarving and assisting the Sherrif of Windham County, Beginning September ye 8[th], A. D. 1782,

dated Bennington Feb 26, 1784.

No. of Days in Sarvis ..... 5

Wagers pr. Day ..... £ 0 - 3 - 0

Amount of Wagers & Ration £ 0 - 15 - 0

No. of Milds Travil ..... 51

Ammount of Travil ..... £ 0 - 17 - 0

Total amount of wagers, Rations & Travil, } 1 - 12 - 0

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

A G Knapp

(5457) *Copyist.*

# Whitcomb

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3721 Sec 1. | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P 431.636

✓ See also

Vt | **Vermont Militia.**

Whitcomb *

Appears with the rank of Major on a

**Pay Roll** †

of Timothy Bushs Company under the Directions of Majr Whitcomb Janr 2 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor April 13, 1781.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Dunton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

269

# Whitelaw. James

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 S 7221 S 1602 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:* R.&P. 431.636

✓ See also

W. | | **Vermont.**

James Whitelaw

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on Muster Roll * of a Scout from Wardsborough June 1st 82.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Rutland. Oct. 27th, 1786.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

270.

William. George

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 3,121,163 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

See also

Vt | **Vermont.**

George Killam

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a Pay Roll * of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col° John Abbot's Reg't out in a Larram to Steensborough with General Enos in October, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated March 30, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Feaster

(5457) *Copyist.*

270-oc.

# Willard, Jonathan

# Vermont.

| Captain | Captain |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37463560 3 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. & P. 431636

**See also**

Jonathan Willard
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account***

stated as follows:

"State of Vermont to Capt Jon[a] Willard Dr
December 1780—
in the Alarm in Oct[r] Last.

* * * * * *

Capt. Jonathan Willard.

* * * * * *

£12 2 10

Pay Table Office—The within account examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the Same to Cap[t] Jonathan Willard or barer being the sum of twelve pounds two shillings and ten pence Lawful money. Given at Arlington March 29th 1781.

£12 2 10 — Tho[s] Chittenden, John Fasset } Committee

June 22[d], 1781.

Rec[d] of I. Allen the Contents of this ord.
pr. Jonathan Willard"

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

17

(545i) Copyist.

# Williams. Oliver

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3F7187C4 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

W. | Vermont.

Oliver Williams

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a pay roll * of a Detachment under the command of Capt. Nathan Woodward in Regiment 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Woodstock, Oct 9, 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

Williams. Thumehai

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 (3)21.57(6) | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

N. | Vermont.

Phinehas Williams

This name appears as a

**Signature**

to a receipt

on a pay roll* of the Militia that
served from Woodstock
in the year 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Woodstock, Oct. 17, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



Copyist.

Next Number.

# Williams Samuel 273 273-a

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 Lieutenant Journal | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

**See also** Lee's Regt. Vermont Militia.

# Willoughby, Ebenr

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3743530 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark* R.W.O. 431.636

See also

Vt. | Vermont.

Ebenr Willoughby

Appears as shown below on a

**Return***

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the first day of July last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Table Office
Sunderland, Oct. 1st, 1783.
July 10th " in favor of Ebenr Willoughby
£ 8. 5. 0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

D. A. Ward
Copyist.

Previous Number 273-a

# Willson Ebenezer

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 22 | |
| 2 | Pittsfield | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | Rutland |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

**See also** Ira Allen's Regiment
Vermont Militia

Witcom

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

W | Ira Allen's Regiment | Vermont Militia.

Witcom *

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Pay Roll †

of a Detachment under the Command of Capt. Stephen Calkins for Service to Assist Majr Wilcom November 1778 Made up at Two Pounds ten Shillings pr Man pr Month -

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington County February 1st, 1779.

* This name appears on this roll only in the caption -

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Ellett



Copyist.

# Wood, Ebenezer

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 91751773 | 22 | |
| 2 | 51776 | 23 | |
| 3 | 51779 | 24 | |
| 4 | 51776 | 25 | |
| 5 | 51771 | 26 | |
| 6 | 51772 | 27 | |
| 7 | 51773 | 28 | |
| 8 | 51774 | 29 | |
| 9 | 51775 | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 :

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431: 636

See also

W | Wood's (3) Regt. | Vermont Militia.

Wood *

Appears with the rank of Col^n on a

**Pay Roll** †

of the Men that Went on the Allarm from Springfield, in Oct^r 1780, Belonging to Col^n Wood's Rigt.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Charlestown Oct. 18, 17 .

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Hearst

(5451) *Copyist.*

W. | Scott | **Vermont Militia.**

Ebenezer Meads *

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Account †

of the State of Vermont

Dr to the inhabants of

Windsor for Scouting done

from June to September in

the year one thousand seven

Hundred and Seventy Eight

by order of Ebenezer Meads

Major

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor. Oct 23, 1778.

* This name appears on this account only

in the explation

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.



*Copyist.*

Vt | Walbridge's Regt | **Vermont Militia.**

Ezra Hood, *

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Muster Roll †

of Capt. Warren Woodruff's Militia Company Col. Ethan Allen's Regiment raised for the defence of Vermont in the Service of the United States of America dated 1781

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept. Table Dist. [illegible], 17[illegible].

* This name appears on this [illegible] Signature [illegible]

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

[illegible]

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

W Wood's (3) Regt. | Vermont Militia.

Wood *

Appears with the rank of Colo on a

**Pay Roll †**

of for that Part of Capt Joshua Hayes's Company in Colo Wood's Regt that marched with Lt William Bramble to Dresden in the alarm at Newbury when Thomas Johnson was carried away Captive

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Hartford April 3, 1781.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy, (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Hearst



*Copyist.*

W Woods (3) Regt. | Vermont Militia.

Eben$^{r}$ Woods *

Appears with the rank of Col on a

**Pay Roll** †

of Capt Saml Scott's Company of Malitia in the service of the State of Vermont, in the month of October, 1780 under the Command of Col. Eben$^{r}$ Woods.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor April 6, 1781.

*This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Hearst

(545i) *Copyist.*

W | Wood's (3) Regt. | Vermont Militia.

Ebenezer Wood *

Appears with the rank of Col$^{o}$ on a

**Pay Roll †**

of Men out of Capt Jas Anderson's Company of Melitia in Col$^{o}$ Ebenezer Wood's Regiment Beginning October ye 25, 1780, and ending November ye 7$^{th}$ 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Londondarry, April 23, 1781.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Hearst

Ebenezer Woods*

Appears with the rank of Colo on a

**Pay Roll†**

of Capt John Marcys Company that marched after Torys in August, 1780 By orders from Colo Ebenezer Woods Windsor, August 1780

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Windsor County Windsor April 13, 1781.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.



J E Douglas
*Copyist.*

W | Vermont Militia.

Ebenezer Wood *

Appears with the rank of Col. on a

**Pay Roll †**

of Capt Sam[l] S. Savage's Company of Militia in the Third Regiment commanded by Col Ebenezer Wood, and marched In Scouts & Alarms By Col Woods orders In the month of August, September, October, &c

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Windsor June 9, 1781.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Hearst

(545i) *Copyist.*

W Woods (3) Regt. | Vermont Militia.

Ebene Wood *

Appears with the rank of Cor^nl on a~~r~~

~~Pay Roll~~ † Abstract

of Capt Jon^a Holten's Company Cor^nl Ebene Woods Regement of Militia Servis Done in the alarm in October 17. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 25, 1781.

*This officer's name appears on this ~~roll~~ abstract only in the caption.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Hearst



Copyist.

Woods, Ebenezer

# Vermont.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Colonel

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wood, Ebenezer

# Woodward, Benja

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Justice Peace | Justice Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 S. 1573 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

✓ See also

W | | Vermont.

Beza Woodward
justc Peace

This name appears only as a

**Signature**

to an affidavit on a pay roll* ~~of~~ for two Men, viz. Philip and Stephen Smith belonging to Capt. Elisha Burton's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers raised by the State of Vermont, who were captured at Lake George Landing the 24th day of (over)

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dresden, N.H. Feb 23, 1779.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(576) Copyist.

MAR. 26
37218178
1896.

Caption continued

September, 1777, and remained in the hands of the Enemy as Prisoners until one, that is Stephen Smith died, which was the 5th day of October 1777, the other, that is, Philip Smith remained in the hands of the Enemy as a Prisoner until he was exchanged in a cartele from Halifax and returned home on the 14th day of January, 1779.

279

# Woodworth, John

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Sept 1812 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 .

*Book Mark:* R. P. 431. 636

✓ See also

V. | **Vermont.** *Militia*

John Woodworth *

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of a Party of men Raised in Thedford and Strafford under the Comand of Lt John Powell for one month— Bennington Novr 9th 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Bennington Nov. 8, 1780.

* This name appears on this Pay Roll only on body of an order

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Panton

(5451) *Copyist.*

# Wright.

# Vermont.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 22 |
| 2 | 23 |
| 3 Reference Card | 24 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 26 |
| 6 | 27 |
| 7 | 28 |
| 8 | 29 |
| 9 | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431.636

**See also** Guard. Vermont Militia.

# Wright, Peter

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3721398 | 22 | |
| 2 | | 23 | |
| 3 | | 24 | |
| 4 | | 25 | |
| 5 | | 26 | |
| 6 | | 27 | |
| 7 | | 28 | |
| 8 | | 29 | |
| 9 | | 30 | |
| 10 | | 31 | |
| 11 | | 32 | |
| 12 | | 33 | |
| 13 | | 34 | |
| 14 | | 35 | |
| 15 | | 36 | |
| 16 | | 37 | |
| 17 | | 38 | |
| 18 | | 39 | |
| 19 | | 40 | |
| 20 | | 41 | |
| 21 | | 42 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.P. 431:636

✓ See also

W | Capt. Andrews' Company. | **Vermont.**

Peter Wright

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return** *

of Captain Isaac Andrews' Company who assisted the Sherriff in Windham County, September, 1782,

dated Pennington, Mch 5, 1784.

N. of Days 5

Miles 5-0

£ 1-11-8

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J B Dunn

Copyist.

2 8 2 Ind.

# Wright. Zadock

## Vermont.

### (Revolutionary War.)

| | |
|---|---|
| — | — |

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 37435469 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* R.W. 431,636

See also

W | Vermont.

Zadock Wright, Esqr.

Appears as shown below on a

## Return*

of the Guards employed to Keep Zadock Wright Esq Prison[r] after delvered to my care by Phinehas Rust & others Captors—Viz Phinehas Rust Niel Rust Jerem[h] Rust and also Messiers William Gallup Nathan Carel Tho[s] Parkshood James Dennison Ivery Luce the above is a true Return of Soldiers Detained on s[d] 29[th] Day of May as guards for s[d] Prisoner & for them & myself Request Pay Elias Weld Officer of s[d] guard for s[d] Day
Eight days att twelve Shiling per day £4 16 0

Capt Elis Weld
Gouldsbrough Banyor
John Faber Kemp
Alexander Colding

Your Committee to examine accounts having Examined and adjusted the within find due thereon four Pounds sixteen Shillings.

Paul Spooner, Benj[n] Emmons } Committee
attest

To Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to Pay Capt[n] Elias Weld the within amount which amounts to four Pounds sixteen shillings

Tho[s] Chittenden

Recd Windsor October 24[th] 1778 of Ira Allen Treasurer four Pounds Sixteen Shillings in full P[r] me

William Gallup.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Hertford May 29, 1778.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record: 4

J. A. Ward

(648d) Copyist.

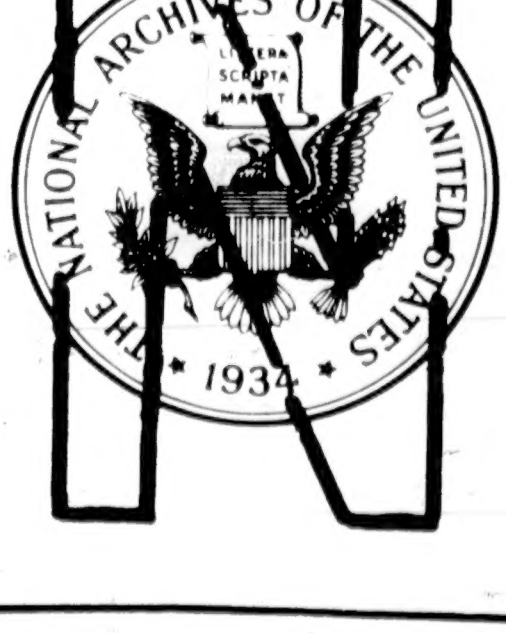
MICROCOPY

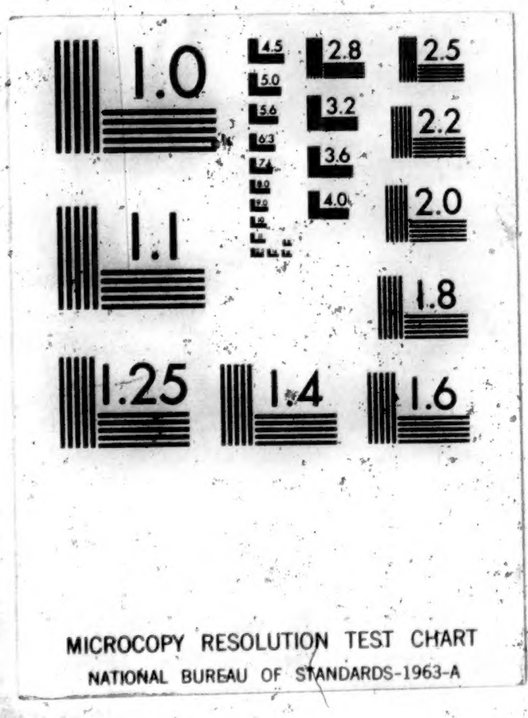
801

ROLL

904

END






MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

